WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

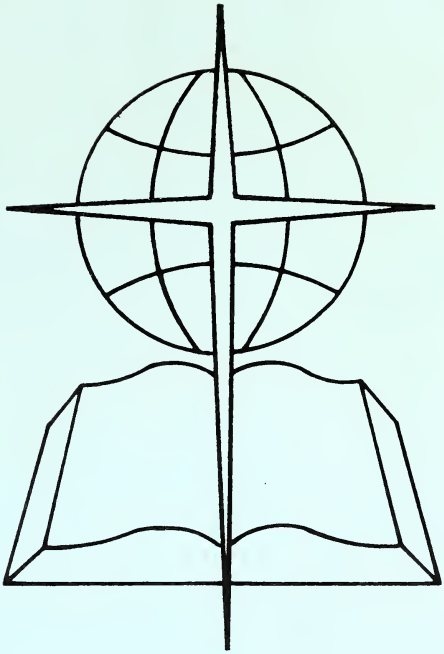
Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1987

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualminutesofc1919



CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County
Lenoir, North Carolina

1986

ONE HUNDRED AND TWO ANNUAL SESSIONS

BX
6349
A4
N6
C25
1986-1987

One-hundred and Second
Minutes

Of the

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

First Day
Thursday, September 25, 1986
Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, NC
9:15 A.M.

Evening Session
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Lenoir, NC
7:00 P.M.

Second Day
Friday, September 26, 1986
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Granite Falls, NC
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Donald Ingle, Moderator
Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Clerk
Rev. R. Dale Fisher,Director of Missions
Brooks Walker, Music Director

Annual Sermon
Rev. C.H. Kincaid

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Churches Where Meetings Were Held 3
Dedication 4
Constitution 15
Directory of the Association 29
- Associational Officers 29
- Associational Committees 30
- Organizational Workers 35
- Ministers' Conference Leaders 38
- Assistant Ministers 38
- Ministers of Education/Music or Youth 39
- Church Secretaries 39
- Church Media Center Directors 42
- Church Organist or Pianist 43
- Ministers:
  - Ordained 1985-1986 45
  - Licensed 1985-1986 45
  - Retired Ordained 45
  - Ordained/Not Active 46
- Chairman of Stewardship Committees 47
- Summer Workers 48
- V.B.S. Workers 48
- Lay Members of the Executive Committee 48
- Messengers Attending Annual Sessions 52
- Historical Events During the Associational Year 54
- Missionaries From Caldwell Baptist Association 55
- Deceased 57

Program 59
Proceedings 63
Written Reports to the Association 72
Historical Tables 112
Statistical Tables 115
Map ..... insert, back cover

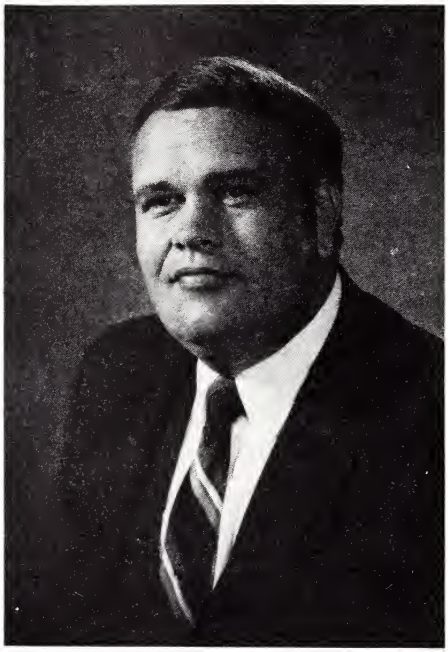
CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

DUDLEY SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO



ROY O. COLLINS, JR.

Rev. Roy O. Collins, Jr. was born at Knoxville, Tennessee on June 3, 1941 and died suddenly April 11, 1986. He was the son of Maude Frye Collins and the late Rev. Roy O. Collins, Sr.

Roy became a Christian at the early age of nine and answered the Lord's call to preach as a young man. He received his education at the University of Tennessee, Gardner Webb College, and Luther Rice Seminary. He pastored churches in McDowell, Burke and Caldwell counties. In the Caldwell Association he served the Concord Baptist Church of Granite Falls for 9½ years and the Central Baptist Church of Whitnel for 5½ years. He was serving at Central at the time of his death. During his 5½ years at Central he baptised 105 people and the church added 143 by letter of statement. During the last twenty years of Roy's ministry he conducted in excess of 120 revivals not including "week-end" and "mini revivals".

Roy Collins loved his church, he loved his family, he loved his fellow man, but most of all Roy Collins loved his Lord, and was faithful and dedicated to HIS cause and kingdom to the very end. April 11, 1986 was indeed a sad day for those who knew and loved Roy Collins, but what a joy it is to know that we shall all meet again around the throne of the One who saved that nine year old boy who would later baptize close to 500 people.

Roy is survived by his wife, Nancy Phillips Collins; a daughter, Nancy Ellen Collins; a son, Roy O. Collins, III (Roc); his mother Maude Frye Collins; and two brothers, Don and Bob Collins.

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

P.W. GREER

Mr. P.W. Greer was born in Ashe County at Todd, NC on June 26, 1910. He died on January 26, 1986. He was the son of Jefferson and Jennie Greer.

He was married to Zella Grahan and they had 3 children. Two sons and one daughter. Both sons live in Greenville, SC and the daughter lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

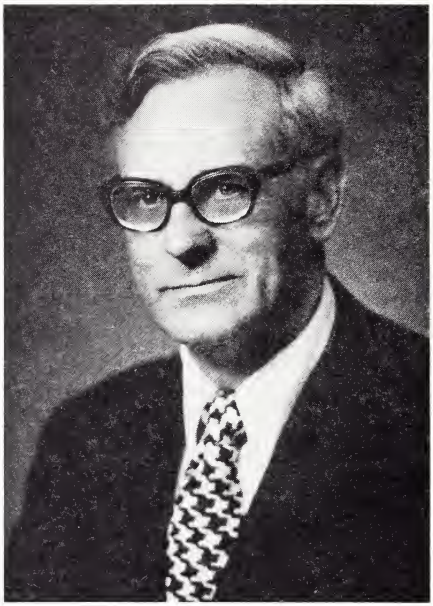
Mr. Greer was a school teacher and principal. He served in Wilkes County for 15 years. He taught 2 years at Mt. View, 3 years at Mt. Pleasant, and was principal at Miller's Creek School for 10 years. After serving in Wilkes County, Mr. Greer moved to Old Fort where he served as principal for 19 years.

In 1971 the Greers moved to Patterson, where he served as principal of Happy Valley School for 4 years.

On August 8, 1971, Mr. Greer joined the Yadkin Baptist Church. At Yadkin, he served as deacon, Sunday School teacher, chairman of the Pulpit Committee, served on the Benevolent Committee and as a messenger to the Annual Caldwell Associational meetings.

Mr. Greer's hobbies were golf, fishing and hunting.

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO



GEORGE BAGBY COWSERT

Born August 21, 1924, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America. He was the son of the late Dr. J.J. and Grace Cowsert, Baptist missionaries who served in Brazil.

Having grown up in Brazil as a "Missionary Kid" it was natural for him, in seeking God's Will for his life, to turn to Missions in Brazil. He was educated at Wake Forest University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. This is where Caldwell Association enters the picture. Miss Hilda Beane of Granite Falls went to Southwestern to prepare for the work that God had called her to do. They both had shared in street services there, and came to be frineds and later "lovers", and when He said "will you be my wife?" She said "I will." Hilda had worked with Miss Elizabeth Campbell, the Caldwell Baptist Associational Missionary, in mission studies, training courses for Sunday School and Training Union, and in Vacation Bible Schools and had caught a glimpse of missions, so it was not surprizing that God led her into Missions, too. A great compliment was paid to her by her father-in-law, when he said "George could have looked the world over, but never would have found a person that helped him more and was more committed to missions." Miss Campbell had the privilege of visiting them in Brazil in 1960 when the Baptist World Alliance met there, and they were so gracious and happy in showing her WHAT GOD WAS DOING THROUGH BAPTISTS IN BRAZIL THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND THE LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING. While in the States studying he worked at Wake Forest, S.W.B.T.S. and with the Home Mission Board. He was married to Hilda Kathryn Beane, May 20, 1952 and they were appointed as missionaries in the spring of 1952. He served as a missionary for 34 years in Brazil. He died June 8, 1986, in Vitoria, Brazil.

Survivors are his wife Hilda Bean Cowsert; a son, Jack Cowsert of Raleigh; three daughters, Naomi Key of Fort Worth, Texas, Norma Anderson of Jacksonville, Florida and Elena Key of Santos, Brazil; two sisters Esther Morse of Temple, Texas and Helen Cowsert of Wingate; a mother-in-law, Naomi Helton of Granite Falls; two brother-in-laws, James Bean and Ed Bean of Hickory and a sister-in-law, Helen Bean Short of Hickory.

His funeral in the states was held at the Wingate College Baptist Church. They had built a home here to retire in. Memorials were given to a church in Brazil that George had done much to build. During his time in Brazil he had worked in the field of Evangelism, with the Seminary Extension Program.

He was a good husband, father, friend, and his one desire in life was to help make Christ known.

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

IRENE LOUISE CLARK GRICE

Born November 28, 1899 and was the wife of the late Oliver Grice. An interesting thing about Mrs. Grice is that she was born in the house she is still living in now at 245 Clark Drive. Also, Miss Stella Austin, our Missionary to Nigeria, Africa worked for her two summers, when she was getting her education.

Mrs. Grice has two sons: James Edward Grice of Raleigh (better known as Ed), and John Roy Grice and Lenoir. She has five grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

She observed her 87th birthday at Roy and Helen Grice's home, with whom she

lives, with Ed and Polly Grice serving as co-host on November 23, 1986. Many friends dropped in to wish her well.

At the age of fourteen she accepted Christ as her personal Saviour, and was baptized into the First Baptist Church of Lenoir, where she has been a lifelong member. She worked in the Cradle Roll-Nursery Department of the Sunday School from 1928 until she had to give it up due to her health. This was over 50 years that she served.

She was active in the W.M.U. program through the years. She served as Circle Chairman of the W.M.U. many times, and held other offices within the organization. She served as Caldwell Associational W.M.U. Superintendent from 1920-1923, and was always interested in the churches and their mission emphasis. First Baptist Church of Lenoir was the first Church to organize a W.M.U. in the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.

The Caldwell Associational W.M.U. presented her a plaque at the March 24, 1986 - 100th Anniversary Celebration of the NC W.M.U., held at the Miller Hill Baptist Church, which reads:

> WE ARE PLEASED TO PRESENT TO YOU THIS TOKEN OF APPRECIATION FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP IN THE PROMOTION OF MISSIONS THROUGH THE W.M.U. IN THE CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ON THIS THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NC BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.
>
> FOR WE ARE LABORERS TOGETHER WITH GOD. I Cor. 3:9a.
>
> TO GOD BE THE GLORY

She was a member of the Valmead Home Demonstration Club over 50 years; also, of the Senior Citizen's Club and served as treasurer for 10 years.

It is a challenge to go to her home and talk with her. Even though she is in a wheelchair, Roy and Helen take her to the beauty parlor and to the church on special occasions. Her clear mind is one of God's blessings, because she can still enjoy T.V., which her grandson Jeff gave to her, and says she can still read "Headlines". She has made two cathedral quilts and when I went out for this interview, she was crocheting. Truly, she can say GOD IS SO GOOD.

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

TEXIE HORTON BARLOW RUSSELL

Texie Horton Barlow Russell was born February 14, 1893 in Watauga County, the daughter of David F. Horton and Susan Mast Horton, at Vilas, NC.

At an early age she professed her faith in Christ and joined the Cove Creek Baptist Church, where she was baptized in the icy waters of Cove Creek's baptismal place called the "Ruben Hole".

She was educated at Skyland Institute in Blowing Rock, which she attended at the age of twelve; Lees-McCrea Institute, Banner Elk; Appalachian Teacher's College, Boone; and Virginia-Intermont College, Bristol, Tennessee, where she specialized in music. Her father was a cattle farmer and trader. He and his wife, Susan, were instrumental in the founding of the Cove Creek Baptist Church, and were life long members. They bought one of the first parlor organs in the county for their family; one of the first to install a telephone, and one of the first to own a car. When their daughter, Texie, was ten years old, they hired a music teacher to live in the home and teach her and her three brothers to play the organ; as well as their mother, who also studied, and learned to play hymns, which was a great joy to her, as she was filled with the love of music, and loved to praise the Lord in song. Susan Horton helped found the W.M.U. of Cove Creek Baptist Church, Watauga County. Ten children were born to this union.

Texie Russel taught piano for several years before and after her marriage to A. Russel Barlow of Lenoir, NC in 1913. He was a rural "mail carrier" for more than 30 years. To this union were born four children — Scottie Sue (Mrs. Clifford S. Huffman of Hickory, NC), Myra Olene (Mrs. Carl R. Prestwood, Lenoir, NC); Juel Jeannete

Pipes Rainey, Lenoir, NC; and David Horton Barlow of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. David married Cornelia Frazier of Bing Springs, Texas.

A. Russell Barlow died in 1935 at the age of 52. In 1939 Texie Barlow married J. Clinton Russell of Haywood County, NC. Mrs. Russell had numerous talents, aside from teaching piano. For ten years, she had experience in the field of journalism as a writer, advertising saleslady, and special feature promoter in numbers of towns in the South. She was in the antique business for more than 40 years.

She was a loyal member and supporter of the First Baptist Church of Lenoir, NC for many years, serving in different capacities. At one time, she served as pipe-organist, sang in the choir for a number of years, she was a leader in the W.M.U. and was Superintendent of the Caldwell Associational W.M.U. from 1923-1925. She was presented a plaque in absentia, and the same words were included on her plaque as that of Mrs. Grice. She was unable to be at the meeting at Miller Hill Baptist Church, March 24, 1986, and she passed away August 3, 1986. We were so glad that we had done this for her.

She was Secretary-Treasurer of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for five years; A member of the American Legion Auxiliary; and Regent of the Colonel Ninian Beall Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution for a number of years.

She was included in the 1975-76 Virginia Intermont College Edition of Personalities of the South, and received a plaque engraved "Honoring American Leaders for distinguished, outstanding and notable service to Community and State". Signed J.T. Vickers, Editor.

She loved her children, her church and her home, and we are happy that she shared her abilities in the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Associational W.M.U. She wrote a hymn for Caldwell Associational W.M.U. to the tune of "In the Cross of Christ I Glory". This hymn is printed in the 1963 Anniversary material for the W.M.U. The Associational hymn was used as a duet by Mrs. A.R. Barlow and Mrs. J.E. Broyhill at the 15th Annual Session held at the First Baptist Church of Whitnel. This was reported in the 1927 Minutes.

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

SATIE L. HUNT BROYHILL

Born July 13, 1899, in Genesee, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartley Hunt. They moved to North Carolina in 1912, when her father became connected with the Grandin Lumber Co., in the Grandin section of our county, where they lived. This was a very flourishing community at that time. She has two sisters, Mrs. Doris Hawkins, who taught school at Kings Creek, and lives at the homeplace; and Mrs. Bill (Alice) Howell, who was also a teacher and leader in her community. All of these ladies have made a great contribution to the baptist life in our Association of Churches, and especially in the one where they were a member, and for this we say Thank You.

Mrs. Broyhill's father was very interested in the girls getting an education, and in one of the first private schools they attended there were only 8 to 10 girls. Satie attended Appalachian Training School from 1914-1918, and it was here she met a young man by the name of J.E. Broyhill, who had attended one year earlier than her, and then had to leave school to go to World War One. They kept in contact with each other through correspondence. From 1918-1921 she attended the State Normal College for women in Greensboro, which is known as Woman's College, University of NC at Greensboro. When "J.E." had returned from the war she completed her education and they married on June 18, 1921. They have four children: Mrs. W.E. (Allene) Stevens, Jr. of Lenoir; Paul H. Broyhill, who before retirement was President of Broyhill Industries; James T. Broyhill, who was elected to Congress in 1962, winning twelve consecutive elections, and appointed by Governor Martin to fill the seat of the late Senator John East; Mrs. Willard A. (Betty) Gortner of Florida and Lenoir. As all mothers, Mrs. Broyhill is proud of her children.

The Broyhills came to Lenoir on June 8, 1921, when "Mr. J.E." started working with his brother, Tom. From the beginning they became active in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir where Satie taught a class of Junior boys, was Secretary-Treasurer of the W.M.U., worked in the Circles of the W.M.U.; her major was in music and she served as pianist wherever needed, was vice-president of the Lenoir First Choir, and sang in the choir through the years. She was also interested in the Associational W.M.U. and served as secretary-treasurer of this organization from 1923-1928. She said that "She always loved the Associational W.M.U., which met at different churches every year, and she tried never to miss a meeting, even when her babies were very small."

Since she had received her degree in music, it is natural that her great interest was in music and voice and she taught music in her home in the early years. Se was a member of the Mozart Music Club from 1924 on, now serving as an inactive member due to health. She was active in the Garden Club in Lenoir and helped to start new clubs in the county. Also, she has been very active in the Lenoir Woman's club and plans to attend the 1986 Christmas Luncheon.

One of the things that Miss Campbell remembers about her was her graciousness in letting the local churches and the association have meetings at her home, where the children used their swimming pool for quite a number of years. The R.A.'s and G.A.'s from First Baptist often went there.

When the work began to grow in Caldwell County and churches began builiding homes for their pastors the Broyhills were always generous, usually furnishing a bedroom for the visiting preachers they needed to entertain or a dining room. She furnished the dining room and a bedroom for the Associational Home, when it was built, and many people have been blessed the county because of same.

One of their greatest interest in denominational life has been what was first called The NC Baptist Orphanage, especially under the leadership of Dr. Ike Greer. He and Mr. Broyhill were great friends all during life and Mr. Broyhill served as Trustee as often as possible. One of their first donations to the orphanage, now NC Baptist Children's Home was the first swimming pool that the children at Thomasville ever had. They were, also, interested in the Kinston Home, but their greatest contribution was the Broyhill Home at Clyde, NC, which ministers mainly to the children in Western NC. Paul Broyhill and wife, Faye, both have served as Trustees, and Faye is now serving. The Broyhill Foundation even now is matching funds for the home. Thank you for your interest in the children of North Carolina.

Mrs. Broyhill was honored on March 24, 1986 at the Miller Hill Baptist Church for having served as Secretary and Treasurer of the W.M.U. from 1923-1928 and it read as follows:

> "We are glad to present to you this token of appreciation for keeping good records and being interested in the promotion of missions in the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association on this the 100th Anniversary of the North Carolina Baptist Woman's Missionary Union."
> (the rest was the same as on all the other awards) This was presented to her in absentia.

We closed our interview with Satie saying: "This has been a wonderful era in which to live and God has blessed us in so many wonderfuly ways, especially with family and friends."

1986 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

EDNA AUSTIN ROBERTS

Born November 11, 1906, in Caldwell County, Cedar Rock Area of Lower Creek Community. She was the daughter of Samuel L. Austin and Lucy Steele Austin. She had one older sister, Beulah L. Austin, and three younger brothers: Louis, Lee and Clarence Austin, all of Lenoir.

My childhood days were happy. We lived on a farm. My father was also a lumberman, and my mother a great housewife.

We traveled by horse and wagon to attend Sunday School at Hibriten Academy two Sundays of each month. The same type of traveling to a brick building built in 1904, which replaced the original log house and wood white frame structure earlier at the Lower Creek Baptist Church. The present building, and Educational building were added in 1962. During 1985 a great renovation project, and redecorating activity took place at Lower Creek.

My early school days were spent in Cedar Rock Community and later at Hibriten Academy. We traveled the country roads by horse and wagon so Sunday afternoons and returned on Friday afternoons. I attended High School at Oak Hill, graduating in 1925. I attended summer training classes at Appalachian Normal that summer and I was given a certificate to teach Primary Students in October 1925. I spent 37 years in the classroom, and so many rewarding experiences I found at Cottrell Hill, Hibriten Academy, Whitnel, Hudson and 22 years at Kings Creek.

I gave my heart and life to Jesus at age 11, during a Sunday service as Rev. I. W. Thomas gave the invitation. The choir was singing "Just As I Am". Mrs. J. A. Boldin was head of our Mission work through the M.W.U. My mission study and

membership was first as a Y.W.A., girl, with a great teacher, Mrs. Fannie Swanson. We met in member's homes and had well organized programs planned. I played the piano as a teenager in Sunday School classes in 1916-1920, and as Church organist in 1921, serving until 1940. Since then I have been a member of the adult choir.

I served as Caldwell Associational Secretary with two presidents: Mrs. Claude Triplett, and Mrs. A.F. Sharpe, this was from 1935-39. On March 24th at the Miller Hill Baptist Church, a beautiful plaque was presented to me by the Centennial Chairman of the Associational W.M.U., Miss Elizabeth Campbell, commemorating the 100th Anniversary of the North Carolina Baptist Woman's Missionary Union. (Wording as Secretary was the same as shown on Mrs. Broyhill's plaque.)

I have worked in many organizations of our fast growing church family, such as Sunday School Adult Teacher, Y.W.A. leader; Training Union Director; Nominating Committee, Church Building Committee; Church furnishing in 1962; choir member, choir president; 6 years as Sunday School teacher and music; Chairman of Church Flower Committee for 16 years; and at present I work with 3 year old Sunday School music for children and their activities.

My life of service for my church is such a joy. It is especially exciting as I think of the wonderful heritage we have, and the awakening that is taking place among our young couples with fine families, in places of service.

My husband, William Fred Roberts, and I, Edna Mae Austin, were married May 18, 1929. We had 50 years of time, yes "happy years" that belonged to us. His beautiful life so full and complete ended July 23, 1979 at 81.

The Roberts had one son, and she says I must talk about my son, Wilfred Austin Roberts and his fine family. This statement could well describe him — "Years ago, he was MY SON — now, I am "HIS MOTHER". He married Nancy Meisel August 18, 1962. Wilfred graduated with honors at Oberlin Music Conservatory in 1963, and Nancy in 1961. They have lived in Dallas, Texas since 1965. They both are professional musicians. Their children, 2 sons and a daughter are extremely talented in music. Timothy, 22, is a music major at North Western in Evanston, Illinois; Michael, 20, is a second year business major, minor in music; Gretchen, 14, is a 9th grader and an accomplished pianist and flutist. Wilfred, our son, is principal bassoonist and personnel manager of the Dallas Symphony Orchestra. Nancy is a cellist for operas and ballet in Dallas, and first chair in the Richardson Symphony.

Pleasant memories have a magic way of painting true pictures of the wonderful days we serve as Ambassadors for Christ, and present a challenge to others who are younger, dedicated and born again Christians.

(Material prepared through interviews, pictures compliments of Dave Rufty Studio, by Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, former Director of Missions for Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and Centennial Chairman for the Caldwell Associational W.M.U. observing the 100th Anniversary of the NC Woman's Missionary Union. Each of these ladies had served over 50 years ago in leadership and Mrs. Grice had served 66 years ago.)

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service

the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse them in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report them to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a diget of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association adhoc interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

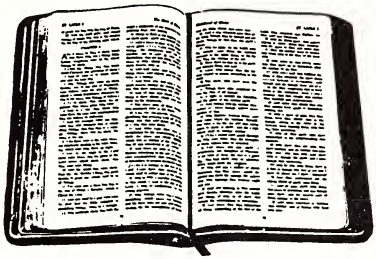
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

Directory of the Association

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Don Ingle (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church)
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-7300
Vice-Moderator.....Dr. Billy Rivers (First Baptist Church Hudson)
109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, NC 28638 728-4297
Clerk .....Mrs. Margaret Benfield (First Baptist Church Hudson)
P.O. Box 165, Hudson, NC 28638 728-4297
Treasurer .....Jack Spainhour (First Baptist Church Hudson)
P.O. Box 177, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-5350
S.S. Director .....Rev. Willard Jenkins (College Avenue Church)
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, NC 28638 728-2073
C.T. Director .....Rev. Stuart White (First Baptist Church Whitnel)
503 Connelly Springs, Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3240
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst (First Baptist Church Rhodhiss)
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-3450
Brotherhood Director .....Larry Helderman (First Baptist Church Hudson)
Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630 728-7181
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Joel Sellers (Lower Creek Baptist Church)
633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 758-2315
Church Music Director .....Brooks Walker (North Catawba Baptist Church)
Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-9253
Media Center Director.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-8661
Historian .....Mrs. J. Mack Moore (First Baptist Granite Falls)
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-1570
Statistician.....Ms. Ann Hatton (Kings Creek Baptist Church)
1902 Hickory Blvd. Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4081
Seminary Ext. Dir. .....James Coffey (Rufus Baptist Church)
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4375

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4081

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ms. Ann Hatton, 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645 728-8077

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association along with the Missions Committee, pastor and two lay members from each church in the association, and the chairman of the trustees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Associational Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Riley Todd (Yadkin Baptist Church), Group 2 1987
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-3810)
Rev. Ted Williams (Harrisburg Baptist Church), Group 3 1987
Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9951)
Rev. James Hamby (Fellowship Baptist Church), Group 5 1988
468 Fir Street, C-44-05, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-2248)
Terry Barnes, Chairman (College Avenue Baptist Church), Group 4 1988
P.O. Box 592, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-6482)
Miss Ella Keller, (FBC Granite Falls), Group 6 1989
41 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-4330)
Mrs. Gloria Hayes (Rocky Springs Baptist Church), Group 1 1989
Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4180)

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Bill Triplett (Miller Hill Baptist Church) 1987
105 Englewood Street, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-5479)
Ms. Ann Hatton (Kings Creek Baptist Church), Chairman 1988
1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4081)
Mrs. Lena Braswell (FBC Hudson) 1989
Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-8685)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. LouAnn Todd (Yadkin Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-3810)
Rev. Stanley Townsend (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-7862)
Wallace Cozart (Nelson's Chapel Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-6666)
Mrs. Ruth Greene (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-9312)
Hill Lackey, Chairman (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-1726)
Rev. Herbert McCoy (Setzer's Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4856)

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Polly Whitely (Yadkin Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9710)
Paul Curtis, Chairman (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1987
P.O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9483)
Dr. Robert Evans, Jr. (FBC Granite Falls) 1988
47 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-1922)
John O. Hawkins (Piney Grove Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-5806)

Clarence Prestwood (Miller Hill Baptist Church) 1989
1421 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-6140)
Mrs. Mary Suddreth (Clover Baptist Church) 1989
449 Lacy Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-5819)

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS
1987 Session

American Bible Society Report ..... Dr. Dale Larew, 396-1359
Mountain Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, NC 28638
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins, 728-2073
College Avenue Baptist Church
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, NC 28638
Baptist Foundation Report ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell, 754-9050
FBC Lenoir, 516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Baptist Historical Report ..... Mrs. J. Mack Moore, 396-1570
FBC Granite Falls, Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Christian Education Report ..... John O. Hawkins, 754-5806
Piney Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, NC 28645
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Joel Sellers, 758-2315
Lower Creek Baptist Church
633 Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Foreign Missions Report ..... Miss Stella Austin, 758-7604
Kings Creek Baptist Church
5052-6 Cedar Hills Court, S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Home Missions Report ..... Miss Ella Keller, 396-4330
FBC Granite Falls, 41 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
NC Baptist
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. Michael Moree, 396-5284
Center Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, NC 28638
NC Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Dean Harrold, 728-7209
Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church
Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson, NC 28638
NC Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Cilfton Tuttle, 758-1888
Meadowbrook Baptist Church
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
NC State Missions Report ..... Rev. Fred Barnes, 758-8428
FBC Lenoir, 429 Highland Avenue, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Obituaries Report (In Memoriam) ..... Rev. Wayne Riddle, 728-9253
North Catawba Baptist Church
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, NC 28645
Religious Literature/
Biblical Recorder Report ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson, 758-8661
Miller Hill Baptist Church
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645

Seminary Extension Report ..... James Coffey, 758-4375
Rufus Baptist Church
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, NC 28645

Stewardship Report ..... Conley Starnes, 396-3491
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
709 Dudley Shoals Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Chairperson (FBC Lenoir) 1987
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9050)

Rev. David Giffin, (Hartland Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC 28655 (437-5526)

Rev. Howard Hawkins, (Lakeview Baptist Church) 1989
2618 Hogan Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-9652)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Paul Curtis (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1987
P.O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9483)

Rev. Joel Sellers, Chairman (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1987
633 Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-2315)

Rev. Donnie Solesbee (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1988
1260 Cedar Rock Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-7656)

Mrs. Winifred Thurkill (FBC Hudson) 1988
544 Circle Drive, C-22-6, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-6294)

Rev. Leland Green (Bethany Baptist Church) 1989
602 Swanson Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-3782)

Rev. Todd Morris (Central Baptist Church) 1989
P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-4196)

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Tim Hendricks (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1987
154 Friendly Park road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-3361)

Mrs. Terry Hendricks (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1987
154 Friendly Park Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-3361)

Rev. Mike Isaacs, Chairman (FBC Hudson) 1988
Mountain Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-4297)

Mis Sherry Austin (FBC Hudson) 1988
P.O. Box 351, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-9278)

Rev. Stanley Skipper (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-6682)

Mrs. Barbara Skipper (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-0133)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Conley Starnes, Chairman (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church) 1987
709 Dudley Shoals Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-3491)

Dr. Billy Rivers (FBC Hudson) 1987
109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-4297)
Guy Bailey (FBC Granite Falls) 1988
P.O. Box 88, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-7212)
Mrs. Jeanette Turner (Crest View Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 1, Box 211-AA, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-9868)
Mrs. Marlene Barnes (Baton Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-9270)
Rev. Frank Denning (Friendship Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, NC 28638

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Denton, Chairman (Dry Ponds Baptist Church) 1987
200 Union Church Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-7119)
Wade Yount, Jr. (Concord Baptist Church) 1987
18 Woodlane Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-5075)
Mrs. Pearl Hawkins (Poovey's Grove Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-7662)
Mrs. Nancy Hines (Central Baptist Church) 1988
108 Dove Street, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-3166)
Marshall Bean (Union Grove Baptist Church) 1988
316 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-9763)
Rev. J.C. Dugger (Mt. Carmel Baptist Church) 1988
Box 2758, Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-3229)
Bruce Kirby (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1989
342 Eastover Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-4618)
Rev. A.J. Singley (Mountain View/Grandin Baptist Church) 1989
268-D North Fairview Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-8595)
Miss Rachel Smith (Mountain Grove Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-6800)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Roger Mercer (Poovey's Grove Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-3745)
Rev. Leland Green (Bethany Baptist Church) 1987
602 Swanson Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-3782)
Rev. Willard Jenkins (College Avenue Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-2073)
Gwyn Reichard (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-9863)
Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clark's Chapel Baptist Church) 1989
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-8160)
Rev. John Ellis (Liberty Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 8, Box 482, Hickory, NC 28602 (294-4630)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

David Rowan (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1987
822 West Minster Circle, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28654 (758-7759)

Carole Church (Clover Baptist Church) 1988
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-2426)
Rev. Joel Sellers, Chairman (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1989
633 Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-2315)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

James Coffey, Chairman (Rufus Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4375)
Dr. Dale Larew (Mountain Grove Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 2, Box 211-A3, Hudson, NC 28638 (396-1359)
Dr. Eric McKeithan (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1988
506-C Cottrell Hill Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-2126)
Rev. William Hamric (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 2, Box 444 A., Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-2538)
Mrs. Delores Hawkins (Lakeview Baptist Church) 1989
518 Scroggs Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-7710)
Miss Dare Teague (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, NC 28606 (758-1397)

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Kincaid (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church) 1987
Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-4130)
Dr. Paul Childers, Chairman (Concord Baptist Church) 1988
5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-1914)
Rev. C. Hugh Kincaid (Temple Hill Baptist Church) 1989
Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Road, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-4985)

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Baptist Center Committee

Charles Beck (Central Baptist Church) 1987
1426 Overlook Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-2721)
Mrs. Faye Teague (Mountain Grove Baptist Church) 1987
106 Merrywood Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-7407)
Harold Beach, Chairman (FBC Lenoir) 1988
814 Seehorn Street, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-3325)
Rev. Howard Barnes, (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (728-9270)
Henry Lathan (FBC Hudson) 1989
P.O. Box 326, Hudson, NC 28638 (unlisted)
James Winkler (Piney Grove Baptist Church) 1989
Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-1440)

Ridgecrest Committee

Mrs. Helen Curtis (Crest View Baptist Church) 1987
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-7471)

Rev. David Philbeck (FBC Rhodhiss) 1987
P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, NC 28667 (396-1222)
Hugh Wilson (FBC Lenoir).....1988
P.O. Box 638, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4002)
Mrs. Marlene Alexander.....1988
114 Dove Street, Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-6381)
Roger G. Dula (Piney Grove Baptist Church).....1989
Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-8007)
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson (Meadowbrook Baptist Church).....1989
306 Valden Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-6163)

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Enrollment Committee

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches. Each church will plan for enrollment and the registration cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

Minutes Committee

Rev. Frank Denning, Chairman (Friendship Baptist Church)
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-5243)
Rev. David Philbeck (FBC Rhodhiss)
P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, NC 28667 (396-1222)
Rev. Howard Hawkins (Lakeview Baptist Church)
2618 Hogan Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 (728-9652)

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Todd Morris, Chairman (Central Baptist Church)
P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-4196)
Rev. Herbert McCoy (Setzer's Creek Baptist Church)
Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-4856)
Rev. A.J. Singley (Mountain View/Grandin Baptist Churches)
268-D North Fairview Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (754-8595)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1986-87

Sunday School Director ...Rev. Willard Jenkins (College Avenue Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Husdon, NC 28638 728-2073
V.B.S. Director .....Mrs. Laura Waters (Kings Creek Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 437-A, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4359
Outreach Director .....Rev. Don Denton (Dry Ponds Baptist Church)
200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-7119

Teaching Training Director .....
Homebound Director .....
Adult Director .....Miss Lucy Walters (FBC Hudson)
P.O. Box 93, Hudson, NC 28638 728-3138
Youth Director .....Gilbert Blackburn (Lower Creek Baptist Church)
236 Tremont Park Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3030
Children's Director .....Ms. Linda Richards (Mt. Zion Baptist Church)
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-1066
Children's Leader.....Mrs. Lydia Bryant (Yadkin Baptist Church)
P.O. Box 312, Patterson, NC 28661
Preschool Director .....Mrs. Donna Miller (Mt. Zion Baptist Church)
309 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, NC 28638 728-2667
Mentally Retarded Leader .....Mrs. Ruth Nelson (FBC Whitnel)
907 Tumbleweed Drive, Hudson, NC 28638 728-3121

GROUP DIRECTORS

Group I - Collettsville .....Coyte Estes (Mulvale Baptist Church)
Rt. 7, Box 282-A, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-1513
Group II - Patterson.....John R. Kirby (Crest View Baptist Church)
Rt. 5, Box 26, Lenoir, NC 28645 754-5863
Group III - Lenoir North .....Hill C. Lackey (Kings Creek Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-1726
Group IV - Lenoir South.....Clarence W. Prestwood (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-6140
Group V - Hudson .....Cecil Smith (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-4197
Group VI - Granite Falls.....Larry Starnes (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church)
Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-7618

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1986-87

Church Training Director .....Rev. Stuart White (FBC Whitnel)
503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3240
Assist. Church Training Dir. .....Wilson Annas (Dry Ponds Baptist Church)
1600 Dry Ponds Union Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-2863
Church Training Secretary .....Ms. Donna Curtis (Grandin Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3240
New Member Equipping
Center Director.....Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clark's Chapel Baptist Church)
345 Clark's Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645 728-8160
Adult Leader .....G. Lynn Hawkins (Friendship Baptist Church)
369 Birch Cir., Dr., Hudson, NC 28638 728-7661
Youth Leader .....Tammy Haigler (Crest View Baptist Church)
Rt. 5, Box 59, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-8552
Children Leader .....Mina Pritchard (FBC Whitnel)
Rt. 1, Box 561-D, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4969
Preschool Leader .....Mrs. Bobbi Watson (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 (758-8661)

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1986-87

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Joann Propst (FBC Rhodhiss)
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-3450

Assoc. W.M.U. Director .....

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell (FBC Hudson)
Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, NC 28638 728-8685

Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Jan Lail (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church)
125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645 758-9516

Assoc. B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Hazel Arnette (FBC Whitnel)
1148 Hibriten Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645 728-9441

B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Kaylor (FBC Whitnel)
C52-14 Delmar Street, Hudson, NC 28638 728-7098

Assoc. B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Maggie Murphy (Temple Hill Baptist Church)
Rt. 2, Box 463-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander (Temple Hill Baptist Church)
114 Dove St., Lenoir, NC 28645 728-6381

Assoc. Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Tammy Haigler (Crest View Baptist Church)
Rt. 5, Box 59, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-8552

G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Alma (Suzie) Helton (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church)
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, NC 28601 396-2023

Assoc. G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Roberts (College Avenue Baptist Church)
124 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3593

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charlene Helderman (FBC Hudson)
Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630 728-7181

Assoc. Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Anita Cable (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
237 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-3102

Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell (FBC Lenoir)
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-9050

Enlistment/Enlargement ..... Mrs. Muriel Nanny (FBC Hudson)
P.O. Box 662, Hudson, NC 28638 728-7202

Mission Action Director .....

Music Director ..... Mrs. Nora Annas (FBC Rhodhiss)
Rhodhiss, NC 28667 396-3451

Pianist ..... Miss Sherry Austin (FBC Hudson)
P.O. Box 351, Hudson, NC 28638 728-9278

W.M.U. Nominating Committee 1987-88

Mrs. Tula Baumgarner, Chairperson (Mt. Carmel Baptist Church)
Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, NC 28638 (396-3044)

Mrs. Coleen Coffey (Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson, NC 28638 (728-4555)

Mrs. Mary Suddreth (Clover Baptist Church)
449 Lacy Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630 (396-5819)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1986-87

Brotherhood Director ..... Larry Helderman (FBC Hudson)
Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630 728-7181
R.A. Director ..... Larry Prestwood (Mt. Zion Baptist Church)
Rt. 4, Box 266-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-1511

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1986-87

Director ..... Brooks Walker (North Catawba Baptist Church)
Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-3310
Adult Coordinator ..... Kenneth Little (College Avenue Baptist Church)
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-6482
Assoc. Adult Coordinator ..... Warren Waggett (Union Grove Baptist Church)
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645 728-9372
Assoc. Adult Coordinator ..... Mack Fletcher (Mountain Grove Baptist Church)
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630 728-9557
Youth Coordinator ..... Terry Crouse (Concord Baptist Church)
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645 396-1914
Assoc. Youth Coordinator ..... Larry Jump (Kings Creek Baptist Church)
Rt. 3, Box 614, Hudson, NC 28645 396-8811
Children's Coordinator ..... Don Almond (FBC Hudson)
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC 28638 728-4297
Instrumental Coordinator ..... Gilbert Blackburn (Lower Creek Baptist Church)
236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645 754-3030
Assoc. Instrumental Coord. ..... Sherrill German (Yadkin Baptist Church
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, NC 28661 754-6000

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS 1986-87

President ..... Rev. James Hamby (Fellowship Baptist Church)
468 Fir Street, C-44-05, Hudson, NC 28638 728-3770
Vice-President ..... Rev. Roger Mercer (Poovey's Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-3745
Secretary ..... Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clark's Chapel Baptist Church)
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-8160
Program Leader ..... Dr. Paul Childers (Concord Baptist Church)
5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-1914
Music Leader ..... Mack Fletcher (Mountain Grove Baptist Church)
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630 728-9557

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue ..... Terry Barnes
104 Chestnut Court, Lenoir, NC 28645
Harris Chapel ..... Robert Setzer
Route 2, Box 393-A, Hudson, NC 28638

Hudson, FBC.....Michael Isaacs
Mountain Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21, Hudson, NC 28638
Lenoir, FBC.....Donald Rogers
304-A Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty.....Ezekiel M. Barnes
905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Baton-Youth.....Dairl Reese
Rt. 2, Box 437-D, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Concord-Music/Youth.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds-Youth.....Chuck Calloway
Route 4, Box 260, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Granite Falls, FBC-Youth.....Patrick Benfield
Route 4, Box 399, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Harris Chapel-Youth.....David Houser
Route 4, Box 12, Edgewood Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Hudson FBC-Music/Education.....Don Almond
Route 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC 28638
Lenoir, FBC-Youth.....Donald Flowers, Jr.
1258 Camelot Ct., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial-Youth.....Lou Ann Blackburn
Route One, Boomer, NC 28606
Lower Creek-Music/Youth.....Gilbert Blackburn
633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove-Music/Education.....Mack E. Fletcher
Route 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mountain Grove-Youth.....Mrs. Anna Dean Smith
Route 1, Box 112, Hudson, NC 28638
North Catawba-Music/Youth.....Brooks Walker
Route 3, Box 307, Lenoir, NC 2864

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1986-87

Baton.....Mrs. Marlene Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner
Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cajahs Mountain.....Jean Pope
104 Allendale Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Calvary.....Mrs. Jo Ann Walker
546 Boxwood Street, C90-10, Hudson, NC 28638
Cedar Rock.....Mrs. Hildred Church
744 East Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Center Grove.....None

Central ..... Mrs. Sharon Barlow
213-A Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. Joyce Bumbarner
P.O. Box 5305, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview ..... Kathy Gray
141 Mayfield Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clover ..... Miss Carole Church
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue ..... Mrs. Scottie Shaver
611 Ronquil Park, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord ..... Mrs. Mary Mull
2 Starnes Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Conways Chapel ..... Mrs. Becky Shaw
118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
Crest View ..... Curtis Robbins
Rt. 8, Box 501, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Scottie Shaver
611 Ronqul Park, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Linda Ingle
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Edgemont ..... Audry Killian
Star Route, Box 188, Lenoir, NC 28645

Fellowship ..... None
Flemings Chapel ..... None
Friendship ..... Mrs. Merita Vannoy
Rt. 2, Box 467-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Globe ..... Ruth Gragg
Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandin ..... Mrs. Lennis Eller
Rt. 1, Box 551, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandview Park ..... Sonja Widener
802 Oakwood Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Betty Witherspoon
35 Meandering Way, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Rock ..... Ginelle Conley
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, NC 28645
Green Valley ..... Sherry Philyaw
Star Route, Box 84, Collettsville, NC 28611
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Karen Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Hartland ..... Diane Oliver
Route 7, Morganton, NC 28655
Hibriten ..... None
Hudson, FBC ..... Mrs. Margaret Benfield
P.O. Box 165, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek ..... Mrs. Azalee Brookshire
Rt. 1, Box 194, Boomer, NC 28606

Lakeview ..... Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir, FBC ..... Mrs. Hillard Underdown
412 Edgewood Drive, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty ..... Rolanda Lovins
1607 Beach Pl., N.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial ..... Dennis Walker
Route 1, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lovelady ..... None
Lower Creek ..... Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Anne Hall
Route 3, Box 88, Lenoir, NC 28645
Miller Hill ..... Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, NC 38645
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Suzanne Hopkins
#6 Westwood Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mt. Carmel ..... Wanda Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638
Mt. View ..... None
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Melvin Mundy
P.O. Box 214, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mulberry ..... None
Mulvale ..... Kaye Clarke
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, NC 28645
Nelsons Chapel ..... None
North Catawba ..... Lisa Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, NC 28645
Oak Grove ..... None
Piney Grove ..... Miss Sonya Drum
Rt. 5, Box 182, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel ..... Elrita Harris
Rt. 1, Box 39, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove ..... Ms. Susan Laws
2400 Old Hickory Hwy., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rhodhiss, FBC ..... Mrs. Marlen Alexander
114 Dove Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rocky Springs ..... Mrs. Wilma Williams
Abingdon Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rufus ..... None
Setzers Creek ..... Mildred Penley
Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Sunrise ..... Ava Crouch
179 Cedar Ave., C-475, Hudson, NC 28638
Temple Hill ..... Kim Kincaid
Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union ..... None
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Annie Hall
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, NC 28645

West Lenoir ..... Mrs. Joette Greer
505 Kincaid Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel, FBC ..... Donna Curtis
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin ..... Mrs. Nancy Isaacs
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin Valley ..... Lynn Roland
Rt. 5, Box 143-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Zacks Fork ..... Charlotte Deal
P.O. Box 1048 , Lenoir, NC 28645

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1986-87

Baton ..... Ms. Cheryl Greene
Route 2, Box 264, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Cajah's Mountain ..... Gail Kirby
Route 2, Box 15, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Hayes Watson
Route 3, Box 725, Hudson, NC 28638
Central ..... Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Miss Jackie Sprinkle
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clover ..... Mrs. Hazel Winkler
112 Cross Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue ..... Swannie Lynch
426 Howard Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Sylvia Wilson
800 Lakewood Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Joyce Harris
Route 1, Box 359, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Linda Rector
100 Shady Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645
Flemings Chapel ..... Miss Vicki Haigler
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, NC 28645
Friendship ..... Mrs. Teresa Branch
P.O. Box 676, Hudson, NC 28638
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Annie High
P.O. Box 525, Granite Falls, NC 38630
Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Janice Younce
510 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hudson, FBC ..... Mrs. Don Almond
Route 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek ..... Ms. Tracy Redman
Route 1, Blue Creek Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir ..... Steve McCorkle
P.O. Box 751, Lenoir, NC 28645

Livingston Memorial ..... Anita Watson
Route One, Boomer, NC 28606
Lower Creek ..... Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Mrs. La Donna Chandler
1031 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Miller Hill ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Miss Charlotte Smith
Route 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mt. Zion ..... Miss Linda Richards
83 North Highland Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Nelsons Chapel ..... Mrs. Hope Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba ..... Fay Harrison
210 Parkwood, Lenoir, NC 28645
Oak Grove ..... Doris Day
18 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Piney Grove ..... Ms. Vicki Decker
2125 Wendwood Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel ..... Betty Gentry
Route 1, Box 321, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Keller
48 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Setzers Creek ..... Dot Ruppard
Route 5, Box 725, Lenoir, NC 28645
Temple Hill ..... Debbit Yount
Route 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Nellie Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Whitnel, FBC ..... Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin ..... Debbie Steele
Route 5, Box 642, Lenoir, NC 28645

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1986-87

Baton ..... Mrs. Marie Greer & Mrs. Sherry Cannon
Buffalo Cove ..... Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner & Josie Watson
Cajah's Mountain ..... Janet Smith & Harold Younce
Calvary ..... Mrs. Teresa Brakefield & Mrs. Adene James
Cedar Rock ..... Kristy Whisnat
Center Grove ..... Brian Kirby & Denise Bumgardner
Central ..... Melvin Hines & Mrs. Karen Hamby
Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. Vivian Brown & Miss Marsha Angley
Clearview ..... Edith Haas
Clover ..... Miss Sara Moore & Mrs. Ruth Carpenter
College Avenue ..... Gail Little & Lisa Kent
Concord ..... Mrs. Becky Curtis & Mike Kirby
Conway's Chapel ..... Mrs. Linda Crump

Crest View ..... Mrs. Sybil Watson & Mrs. Gail Austin
Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Louise Bowman & Mrs. Susie Wilson
Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Mabel Gabor & Mrs. Diane Ward
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marlene Sullivan & Mrs. Mary Hamby
Flemings Chapel ..... Mrs. Beulah Reichard & Mrs. Alice Reid
Friendship ..... Mrs. Brenda Roper & Miss Denise Farr
Globe ..... Debbie Shoemake
Grandview Park ..... Mark Widener & Ruth Widener
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Lois Whisnant & Ella Wilkey
Green Rock ..... Lynn Hensley
Green Valley ..... Sandra C. Coffey
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Kathy Hardin & Mrs. Elaine Tolbert
Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Connie Bradshaw & Miss Vicki Williams
Hartland ..... Gwyn Warren & Ruth Perry
Hibriten ..... Marie Dula & Ruth Marley
Hudson, FBC ..... Michael Riggs & Miss Sherry Austin
Kings Creek ..... Ms. Joyce Creger & Ms. Laura Waters
Lakeview ..... Diane Farthing & Winifred Setzer
Lenoir, FBC ..... Mrs. F.L. Smith, III
Liberty ..... Shirley Wilcox & Georgia Ellis
Livingston Memorial ..... Reba Walsh
Lovelady ..... Debra Robbins & Karen Causby
Lower Creek ..... Janet Perdue & Sheila Rowan
Meadowbrook ..... Pat Enloe & Sharoin Bryant
Miller Hill ..... Mrs. Teresa Angel & Miss Yvonne Teague
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Dot Hoyle & Eric Hopkins
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Sue Baumgarner
Mt. View ..... Beth Clark
Mt. Zion ..... Jeff Carter & Mrs. Phil Turnmire
Mulberry ..... Collene Triplett & Angela Rothrock
Mulvale ..... Judy Melton & Pam Estes
Nelsons Chapel ..... Mrs. Winnie Miller & Mrs. Geraldine Craig
North Catawba ..... Merle Chapman & List Chapman
Oak Grove ..... Juanita Dobbs & David Richards
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Greene & Mrs. Virginia Roberson
Poovey's Chapel ..... Corrine Hatley & Betty Sue Justice
Poovey's Grove ..... Mrs. Myra Mercer
Rhodhiss, FBC ..... Mrs. Lynn Owens & Mrs. Carolyn Kirby
Rock Springs ..... Betty Bain & Lorainne Key
Rufus ..... Miss Angela Bradshaw
Setzer's Creek ..... Joann Nichols & Anita Haas
Sunrise ..... Aundrea Crouch & Pattie Greene
Temple Hill ..... Nancy Coffey & Linda Reid
Union ..... Janet Lawrence & Pat Hollar
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Annie Hall & Mrs. Jane Bean
West Lenior ..... Elizabeth Triplett & Hilda Cook
Whitnel, FBC ..... Betty Hall & Linda Walker
Yadkin ..... Ms. Eulene Laws & Mrs. Shirley Storie
Yadkin Valley ..... Nancy Clark & Dawn Roland
Zacks Fork ..... Joy Triplett & Revonda Deal

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1985-1986

Fellowship ..... J. Leland Green
602 Swanson Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Rhodhiss, FBC ..... Dan N. Greene
64 Panther Creed Rd., Almond, NC 28702
Rufus ..... Keith Cline
509 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645

MINISTERS LICENSED 1985-86

Central ..... Roy Collins, III
Dry Ponds ..... Mike Ramsey
280 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Mike Townsend
Route 4, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Chuck Denton
200 Union Church Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Chris Cannon
Oaktree Lanes Apts., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Fellowship ..... J. Leland Green
602 Swanson Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Miller Hill ..... John DeMauro
3110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Thomas Bentley
3600 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Union Grove ..... Dennis Whitt
203 Emerald Street, Hudson, NC 28638

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Baton ..... Rev. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Central ..... Rev. J.H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Rev. McLendon H. Jamison
Rt. 11, Box 410-J, Morganton, NC 28655
..... Rev. Paul Wilson
325 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
College Avenue ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, NC 28638
Crest View ..... Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Rev. Paul J. Hopkins
Camelot Resthome, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Grandview Park ..... Rev. Sam Silver
Rt. 6, Box 226, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Rev. Grand Miller
P.O. Box 154, Granite Falls, NC 28630

Lenoir, FBC ..... Rev. J.E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe, Ave., N.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty ..... Rev. E.M. Barner
905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Dr. Dale Larew
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, NC 28638
Oak Grove ..... Rev. J.W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Piney Grove ..... Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel, FBC ..... Rev. R.B. Burnett
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary ..... Rev. Jim Price
P.O. Box 5611, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Rev. Vance Triplette
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview ..... Rev. William Quinn
Rt. 2, Box 628, Lenoir, NC 28645
College Avenue ..... Rev. Don Loss
P.O. Box 732, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dudley Shoals ..... Rev. Gordon Pope
P.O. Box 689, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Fellowship ..... Rev. Basil Carswell
557 Circle Drive, Hudson, NC 28638
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Rock ..... Rev. Doug Hensley
808 Harrisburg Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Green Valley ..... Rev. Tommy Coffey
Star Rt., Box 79, Collettsville, NC 28611
..... Rev. John Ward
Collettsville, NC 28611
Harris Chapel ..... Rev. John Chester
Rt. 2, Box 303, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Rev. Jim Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Rev. Paul Puett
Rt. 2, Box 239-C, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Rev. Doyle Watson
360 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630

Hartland ..... Rev. Jerry McFelea
Gamewell, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Rev. T.R. Clark, Jr.
Rt. 7, Box 480-C, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview ..... Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir, FBC ..... Rev. Edwin Price
418 Norwood Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Rev. Donald McCaleb
#3 Circle Drive, Apt. 5, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Setzer's Creek ..... Rev. Jeff Ray
Box 61, Collettsville, NC 28611
..... Rev. Roy Waddell
Rt. 5, Box 59, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir ..... Rev. Cecil Gragg
123 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin ..... Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, NC 28645

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCHES LISTED ON LETTER

Center Grove ..... Gerald Nester
105 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, NC 28638
Central ..... Alan Craig
113 S. Haven Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... J.B. Angley
104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clover ..... Mrs. Edith Parlier
Rt. 5, Box 31, Hickory, NC 28601
College Avenue ..... John Bolick
Rt. 2, Box 430-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Herman Kizer
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Friendship ..... Jerry Roper
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, NC 28638
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Polly Johnson
114 N. Main Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Harris Chapel ..... Jeff Annas
Rt. 2, Box 379, Hudson, NC 28638
Hartland ..... Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, NC 28655
Hudson, FBC ..... Douglas Annas
109 Drove Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Kings Creek ..... Charles Land
Rt. 1, Box 436, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir, FBC ..... R.E. Norment, Jr.
212 Bernhardt Ct., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645

Meadowbrook ..... Floyd Profitt
211 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba ..... Bill Craig
Rt. 3, Box 234, Lenoir, NC 28645
Piney Grove ..... Roger Dula
Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union Grove ..... Dale Watson
352 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel, FBC ..... Wayne Parson
Fairbanks Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645

SUMMER WORKERS

Center Grove ..... Jason Guyer
College Avenue ..... Tim Emery
Dudley Shoals ..... Greg & Patty Lail
Lower Creek ..... Kevin Holder
Miller Hill ..... Tammy White

V.B.S. WORKERS

Rev. Dale Fisher
Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Bea Pope
Carol Soots
Mavis Gragg
Linda DeMauro
Sue Smith
Yvonne Smith
Jill Watson
Gary Gragg
Tammy White
Anita Cable
Pansy Scruggs
Tammy Haigler
John DeMauro
April Watson

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton ..... None Listed
Blairs Fork ..... None Listed
Buffalo Cove ..... Darlene Townsend
Rt. 5, Box 421, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... David Townsend
Rt. 5, Box 421, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cajahs Mountain ..... Gene McDonald
111 Catawba Terrace, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Ruby McDonald
111 Catawba Terrace, Lenoir, NC 28645
Calvary ..... Michael Greene
Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Bobby James
P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cedar Rock ..... Gary Robbins
169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir, NC 28645

Center Grove ..... Eric Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Coyt Wallace
Rt. 1, Box 1140, Hudson, NC 28638
Central ..... Jerry Burnette
207 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Kevin Tuttle
Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. Elsie Angley
104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Mrs. Brenda Bell
23 Rector Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Clearview ..... None Listed
Clover ..... Talmadge Williams
Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falss, NC 28630
..... Mike Warlick
102 Cross Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue ..... None Listed
Concord ..... Wade Yount, Sr.
Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... David Clay
10 Clearview Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Conways Chapel ..... None Listed
Crest View ..... John Kirby
Indian Grave Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Mrs. Barbara Tuttle
100 Echo Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... None Listed
Dudley Shoals ..... Gary Story
35 Countryside Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Dude Starnes
Box 275-C, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Edgemont ..... None Listed
Fellowship ..... Macus Sullivan
517 Circle Dr., C-20-8, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Robert E. Duck
309 Olde Grove Road, Hudson, NC 28638
Flemings Chapel ..... Benji Watts
Rt. 6, Box 690, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... John Weaver
Rt. 7, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655

Friendship ..... Dennis Setzer
Rt. 4, Box 534, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Fred Nichols
136-A McCary Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Globe ..... None Listed
Grandin ..... Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Irene Lackey
28 Edgewood Drive, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645

Grandview Park ..... Ronnie Rogers
Rt. 7, Box 481-B, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls, FBC ..... Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Mrs. Elizabeth Moore
1102 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Rock ..... None Listed
Green Valley ..... None Listed
Harris Chapel ..... Rev. Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Dwight Joplin
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg ..... None Listed
Hartland ..... Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, NC 28655
..... Shirley Sided
Rt. 7, Box 214, Morganton, NC 28655
Hibriten ..... None Listed
Hudson, FBC ..... Rev. Michael Isaacs
Mountain Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Hosiv Allen
335 Maple Street, C-45-9, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek ..... Miss Stella Austin
1052 Cedar Hills Apt., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Hill Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview ..... Winifred Setzer
Victoria Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Melinda Perry
310 Cypress Street, C-50-9, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir, FBC ..... Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty ..... Clarence Coffey
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Rev. E.M. Barnes
905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial ..... Donald Phillips
Route One, Boomer, NC 28606
..... Mrs. Dolly Phillips
Route One, Boomer, NC 28606
Lovelady ..... Larry Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lower Creek ..... C.C. Huskins
406 Powell Cir., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Bob Conley
925 Harthorne Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Miss Nora McGee
306 Vaiden Street, Lenoir, NC 28645

..... Mrs. Glenna Anderson
Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Road, Hudson, NC 28638
Miller Hill ..... Tony Scruggs
P.O. Box 47, Hudson, NC 28638
..... John DeMauro
3110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mountain Grove ..... None Listed
Mt. Carmel ..... Lynn Mullinax
240 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Larry Clark
Rt. 3, Hudson, NC 28638
Mt. View ..... Douglas Clark
Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mt. Zion ..... Bill Kincaid
Rt. 1, Box 344-A-1, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Auray Lail
P.O. Box 621, Hudson, NC 28638

Mulberry ..... None Listed
Mulvale ..... None Listed
Nelsons Chapel ..... Wallce Cozart
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Mrs. Wallace Cozart
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba ..... Gene Barrier
114 Meadow Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Brooks Walker
Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, NC 28645
Oak Grove ..... Gene Holmes
49 Dudley Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Lee Richards
P.O. Box 1842, Hickory, NC 28603
Piney Grove ..... Ann Triplett
117 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Ruth Walsh
Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel ..... Barbara McCall
Rt. 1, Hudson, NC 28638
..... Rebecca Cole
Rt. 1, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove ..... Mrs. Pearl Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, NC 28630
..... Mrs. Rena Kiziah
Rt. 5, Box 139, Hickory, NC 28601
Rhodhiss, FBC ..... Charles Sain
Rt. 7, Box 313, Hickory, NC 28601
..... Mrs. Wilma Rash
P.O. Box 383, Rhodhiss, NC 28667
Rocky Springs ..... Fred Spencer
Rt. 7, John River Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645

.....Mrs. Artie Spencer
Rt. 7, Johns River Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Rufus ..... None Listed
Setzers Creek ..... Paul Ruppard
Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir, NC 28645
Setzers Creek ..... Ralph Bryant
Rt. 10, Box 544, Lenoir, NC 28645
Sunrise ..... None Listed
Temple Hill ..... None Listed
Union .....Mrs. Russell Teague
Route 2, Lenoir, NC 28645
.....Mrs. Frances McLean
Route 2, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union Grove .....Graham Biddix, Jr.
2506 Sutton Pl., Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Jerry Holman
Rt. 2, Box 372-7, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir .....None Listed
Whitnel, FBC .....None Listed
Yadkin ..... Charles Taylor
Rt. 5, Box 592, Lenoir, NC 28645
..... Louis Bentley
Rt. 8, Box 161-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin Valley ..... Orville Greene
Route 5, Lenoir, NC 28645
.....Epse Greene
Route 5, Lenoir, NC 28645
Zacks Fork ..... Roger Baldwin
P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 25-26, 1986

Baton: Rev. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Ruth Greene, Mrs. Jan Hamric, Rev. William Hamric, Miss Clyde Smith

Buffalo Cove: Lean P. Bumgarner, Beatrice P. Dunca, Violet Hawkins, Hazel Woodward

Bethany: Rev. Leland Green, Mrs. Leland Green

Calvary: Rev. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Betty Dyson, Mr. W. R. Icenhour, Adene James, Bobby James, Brenda Watson, Linda Coffey, Joan Robbins

Cedar Rock: Rev. Jim Robbins, Mr. Carl Bean

Center Grove: Rev. Mickey Moree, Mrs. Lonabella Cline, Mr. Carroll Kirby, Mrs. Connie McRary, 2 Visitors

Central: Rev. Todd Morris, Virginia Chandler, Mr. Coyte Estes, Mrs. Coyte Estes, Elizabeth Hollar, Ramona Thompson, 3 Visitors

Clark's Chapel: Rev. Jack Sprinlke, Toye Clark

Clearview: Rev. Jerry Woodie

Clover: Rev. Smoot Baker, Mrs. Smoot Baker, Mr. Robert Davis, Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Doris Icard, Mrs. Bill Suddreth, Opal Williams, 1 Visitor

College Avenue: Mrs. Ken Little, Arminta Holden, Mr. Ed. J. Self, Mrs. Ed J. Self, Mr. Vaughan R. Summerlin, Mrs. Vaughan R. Summerlin, 3 Visitors
Concord: Dr. Paul Childers, Pamela Click, Mr. Terry Crouse, 7 Visitors
Conways Chapel: Rev. Errnest Curtis
Crestview: 2 Visitors
Dry Ponds: Rev. Donald Denton, Mrs. Donald Denton, Mr. Wilson Annas, Mrs. Wilson Annas
Dudley Shoals: Rev. Donald W. Ingle, Mr. Ralph Ogles, Mrs. Ralph Ogles, Ruth Weaver, 5 Visitors
Fellowship: Rev. James Hamby, Rosemary L. Duck, Mrs. James Hamby
Flemings Chapel: Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Joyce Winkler, Mrs. Harold Kincaid, Mr. D. S. Reichard, Mrs. D. S. Reichard, 1 Visitor
Friendship: Rev. Frank Denning, Mrs. Lincoln Greene, 4 Visitors
Grandin: Mrs. Vallie L. Icenhour, Rev. A. J. Singley
Grandview Park: Rev. Gyles Widener
Granite Falls First: Dr. Rob Evans, Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Mrs. Harold Reid, Leona Hunsucker
Green Valley: Allie Coffey, 1 Visitor
Hartland: Rev. David L. Giffin, Mrs. Catherine S. Perkins, Genise Mock, Mr. Roger Turnmire, Mrs. Roger Turnmire, Gwyn L. Warren
Hudson First: Dr. Billy G. Rivers, Mrs. Billy G. Rivers, Rev. Michael Isaacs, Mr. Fred Mathis, Mrs. Fred Mathis, Mrs. Daisy Hall, Mr. C. A. Keller, Mrs. W. R. Moss, 5 Visitors
King's Creek: Rev. Stanley Skipper, Mr. Hill Lackey, Miss Dare Teague, Miss Stella Austin, Mr. Gary J. Waters, 4 Visitors
Lakeview: Rev. W. Howard Hawkins, Mr. Benny Buckner, Mr. W. G. Covington
Lenoir First: Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter, Mr. Don Rogers, Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Mrs. Marian R. Austin, Mrs. Rex Watts, Mr. Don Flowers, Jr., Mr. Jack Spainhour, Mrs. Jack Spainhour, 1 Visitor
Liberty: Rev. John Ellis, Mr. Clarence Coffey, 2 Visitors
Livingston Memorial: Mrs. George Hatton
Lower Creek: Rev. Joel Sellers, Mr. Zeno R. Hames, Mr. Charles C. Huskins, Mrs. Charles C. Huskins, 2 Visitors
Meadowbrook: Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Mr. Alfred Hollar, Lillian Turnmire, Mr. Jim Bryant, Beryl Bryant, Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, Mrs. Clifton A. Tuttle, 2 Visitors
Miller Hill: Rev. James Lambert, Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Mrs. Bobbie Greene, Mr. C. M. Triplett, Mr. Gary Gragg, Miss Angie Farmer
Mountain Grove: Mrs. Faye Teague: Virle Earley, Dot Hoyle, 2 Visitors
Mountain View: Rev. A. J. Singley, Mr. Douglas Clark, Kathryn Clark, Mrs. A. J. Singley, 1 Visitor
Mt. Carmel: Rev. James Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner
Mt. Zion: Mr. Earl R. Woods, Mrs. Earl Woods, Rev. Glenn Walker, Rachel Walker, 3 Visitors
Nelson's Chapel: Mrs. Luther Suddreth, 3 Visitors
North Catawba: Rev. Wayne V. Riddle, Mr. L. Brooks Walker, Mrs. Merle Chapman, Sabra Haigler, Mrs. Fannie E. Baker, Mrs. Ora Belle Tilley, Lisa Chapman, Sandra Miller

Oak Grove: Rev. Wayne A. White, Mr. David Richards, Vetra Richards, Mr. Jake Harrison, Colleen Curtis, 3 Visitors
Poovey's Chapel: Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Lynn Laws, Rebecca Cole
Poovey's Grove: Rev. Roger Mercer, Mr. Earl Holman, Mr. Garland Keller, Mrs. Garland Keller, Pearl K. Hawkins
Piney Grove: Mr. Warren Holder, Mrs. Warren Holder, Mr. Roger Dula, 9 Visitors
Rhodhiss First: Rev. David A. Philbeck, Mrs. Joann Propst, Mrs. Nora Annas, Mr. Boyd Landrum Brown
Rufus: Rev. Keith Cline, Mr. James Coffey
Setzer's Creek: Rev. Herbert H. McCoy, Mrs. Herbert H. McCoy, Mr. Edger Haas, Mr. Lloyd Nichols, Dorothy Ruppard
Sunrise: Rev. Edward Warren, Mr. Issac Minton, Mellie Bowman
Temple Hill: Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Mr. Dennis H. Starnes, Mr. Bobby Parsons, Mrs. Sue Keller, Maggie Murphy, Mr. Paul D. Coffey
Union: Mrs. W. A. Reid, Mr. Finley McGee, Mrs. Finley McGee, A. A. Cooke, Mrs. A. A. Cooke
Union Grove: Mr. Guy Helms, Mrs. Guy Helms, Nettie Miller, Mr. Warren Waggatt, Jessie Gibson, 1 Visitor
Whitnel First: Rev. Stuart White, Mrs. Ila Bolick, Mr. Vaughn McDonald, Daphney Weaver, Betty Duncan, Betty Wilson, Mr. Ray Arnette, Hazel Arnette, Rev. R. B. Burnett, Mrs. J. D. Kaylor, Mrs. Jerry Setzer, 2 Visitors
West Lenoir: Mr. J. R. Hollar, 1 Visitor
Yadkin: Mr. Sherrill German, Mr. Donald Greene, Mrs. Donald Greene, 2 Visitors
Yadkin Valley: Mr. Arvil Greene, Mrs. Arvil Greene
Zacks Fork: Rev. Wayne Borders, Mrs. Brenda Borders

Associational Missions Director 1
Associational Missions Director's Wife 1
Visitors Outside The Association 11

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1985-86

BLAIRS FORK—Odel Pearson was oradined as a deacon. Estel Osborne was ordained as a deacon.

CLARKS CHAPEL—Senior Citizen ministry started. Van purchased. Enlarged the parking lot. Carpeted and re-decorated basement-hall and Sunday School rooms. Carpeted and redecorated pastor's study. Started one new Sunday School class.

CLOVER—Fellowship shelter built.

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Dedication of new fellowship hall.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Celebrated 125th anniversary of the Church. Bricked chapel at Summersville, WV. Bricked chapel at Masontown, PA. Met all three goals in the Challenge To Build Program in 122 of 156 weeks.

FELLOWSHIP—New Sanctuary occupied Easter Sunday 1986. Licensed and ordained J. Leland Green to the ministry.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Church burned in January 1986.

FRIENDSHIP—Started acteen and Y.B.W. program.

HARRIS CHAPEL—New gymnasium completed. Burning of church notes. Purchased a new bus.

HARRISBURG—Built outbuilding and picnic area.
HARTLAND—We had a dedication service for our remodeled church sanctuary. We purchased a new sound system. Purchased new piano.
LOWER CREEK—Started new single young adult Sunday School class.
MEADOWBROOK—Groundbreaking July 27, 1986 for new sanctuary. Meadowbrook made history by being the first church in the state to do their own Challenge to Build program which was a success.
MILLER HILL—Note burning and rededication of Education Building.
MT. VIEW—Heritage Sunday. Greg Clark was ordained as a deacon. Lay revival.
POOVEY'S GROVE—Church voted on the purchase of a new Baldwin church organ and a P.A. system was replaced.
RHODHISS, FBC—New ministry of Rev. David Philbeck began. Ordination to the Gospel Ministry of Dan N. Greene.
SETZERS CREEK—Paid educational building debt off. Purchased property, purchased van.
UNION GROVE—Renovations on educational building completed and at beginning of new church year was able to use the new facility.
WHITNEL, FBC—Deacon ministry.
YADKIN—Rennovation plans for the church are being drawn.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES:

AFRICA:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford (Union Grove Church), Special NC Project, JAARS, P.O. Box 248, Waxhaw, NC 28173. Serving in Lome, Togo. Birthdays 10/11 & 6/28

Rev. & Mrs. Tom Small, (FBC Hudson), 428 Kabwe, Zambia, Africa. Birthdays 5/12 & 5/5

Miss Stella Austin, retired (Kings Creek Church), 1052-6 Cedar Hills Apt., Lenoir, NC 28645, telephone: 758-7604. Birthday 6/5

Rev. and Mrs. Lanny Elmore (FBC Rhodhiss), Uganda, Africa. Not serving with the Foreign Mission Board now but serving in missions at the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas. Birthdays 7:20 & 7/16.

BRAZIL:

Mrs. George (Hilda Beane) Cowsert (Concord Church). In the process of moving to Rio De Janeiro to work with the W.M.U. Hilda will be coming home in January for a six month furlough. She plans to stay with her mother, Mrs. Naomi Helton, 11 Vale Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630. Telephone: 396-3709. Birthday: 10/14. (The Rev. George Cowsert of Vitoria, Brazil died Sunday, June 8, 1986.)

Rev. and Mrs. J. Guy Key (Concord Church), A Iqreja Batista de Santos, Prace Jose Bonifacio 11-Centro, 11100 Santos, SP, Brazil, S.A. (Elena is Hilda and George Cowsert's daughter). Birthdays 7/29 & 1/20.

Rev. and Mrs. Craige Steele (Lower Creek Church), Asspcoacao Batista De Osasco, Caixa Postal 131,06000 Osasco, SP, Brazil, S.A. Birthdays 2/11 & 9/24.

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Sorrells (Flemings Chapel Church), now at home and Wayne is serving as a pastor. Birthdays 12/3 & 12/7.

ECUADOR:

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman (Union Grove Church), Casilla 4724, Quito, Ecuador. Birthdays 10/4 & 12/20.

INDONESIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell (FBC Whitnel), Jalan Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia. Birthdays 3/23 & 7/10.

PHILIPPINES:

Mrs. Lin (Faye Turnmire) Fincannon, 756 Oakland Dr., Elkin, NC 28621. Telephone: 919/835-3381. Birthday 4/11.

GAZA: (Journeyman)

Mrs. David (Carolyn Hart) Sizemore (Lower Creek Church), 2660 Lake St., Hemet, California 92343. Birthday 3/6.

WITH FOREIGN MISSION BOARD-El Paso, Texas:

Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Thompson, Box 4255, El Paso, Texas 79914. They are in publication work. Birthdays 9/18 & 7/5.

Mrs. Jo Seila (Lower Creek Church), 3901 Edgar Park, Apt. 2, El Paso, Texas 79904. Volunteer for one y ear. Birthday 4/20.

SERVING IN ANOTHER STATE:

Miss Maxine Bumgarner (Temple Hill Church), W.M.U. Director for Baptists of West Virginia. 801 Sixth Ave., St. Albans, West Virginia 25177. Birthday 10/28.

HOME MISSION BOARD:

Miss Ella Keller, retired (Poovey's Grove Church), 41 Crestview St., Granite Falls, NC 28630. Telephone: 396-4330. Birthday 7/7.

Mrs. Christine Hastings Braidwood (Calvary Church), US-2 served in Atlanta, Geoergia at a Baptist Center. Birthday 6/20.

Miss Judy Bailey (North Catawba Church), P.O. Box 754, Wilson, Wyoming 83014. Judy is a teacher and works with the missionary in that area. Birthday 1/25.

Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Carter, retired (Poovey's Grove Church), Great Falls, Montana. Pioneer work. Birthdays 5/31 & 11/15.

Rev. and Mrs. Ambrose Singley, served in Winterville, Ohio and that area for a number of years. Now serving as pastor of the Grandin and Mountain View Churches in Caldwell Association. Birthdays 1/10 & 7/8.

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS:

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, (Mt. Zion Church), P.O. Box 445, Hudson, NC 28638. Began work as the Director of Missions for the Caldwell Baptist Association on April 1, 1986. Wife: Barbara. Birthdays 4/4 & 3/31.

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, retired (FBC Lenoir), 516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645. Telephone: 754-9050. Birthday 1/22.

Rev. Worth Braswell, deceased. Mrs. Worth (Lena) Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, NC 28638.

Mrs. J.D. (Ruth Keller) Craig, retired (Poovey's Grove Church), Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, NC 28630. Birthday 6/14.

Rev. and Mrs. Jack Phillips, retired (Concord Church), Covington Association, Andulusia, Alabama 36420.

Rev. and Mrs. J.W. Myers, retired (Oak Grove Church), Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, NC 28630. Served in the Cheoh and Tennessee River Association.

DECEASED 1985-86

BATON—Mrs. Dewey Greena

BUFFALO COVE—Mr. J.C. (Pearl) Todd, Mrs. R.L. (Parolee) Miller, Mrs. Mitch (Emma) Dillard, Mr. Henry Coffey

CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Mr. Glen Taylor, Mrs. Jessie Curtis

CALVARY—Mrs. Coy Pennell, Mrs. Ben Mann, Mrs. Ira Borders, Mr. Mike Borders, Mr. Isaac Smith, Mrs. Bertha Mae Robbins

CEDAR ROCK—Mr. A.Y. Jackson

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Maggie Winkler, Mr. Earl Lail, Mr. Gary Triplett

CENTRAL—Rev. Roy Collins, Jr., Mrs. Estelle Secreast, Mrs. Florence Harwood, Mr. Eriskine Whitnant, Mrs. Melvin Childers, Mrs. Essie Taylor

CLARKS CHAPEL—Mr. Harry George

COLLEGE AVENUE—Mr. W. Robert Goble, Mrs. Margaret Baker, Mrs. Lucy Reid, Miss Mae Gilbert, Mr. C.C. Adkins, Mrs. Ruby Gray, Mrs. Ida Pitts, Mrs. Nora Welch, Miss Hazel McMilliam, Miss Beatrice Greene, Mrs. Mabel Biddix, Mrs. Lula Walker

CONCORD—Mrs. Joyce Carter, Mrs. Bessie Richards

CREST VIEW—Mr. Fred Campbell, deacon

DRY PONDS—Mrs. Mae Smith, Mrs. Maxie Harrison, Mrs. Estelle Hopkins

DUDLEY SHOALS—Mrs. Lois Satterwhite, Mrs. Callie Freeman Shipman, Mrs. Marie Whitener

EDGEMONT—Mr. Archie R. Coffey

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mr. Ernest Arney, Jody Brittian, Faye McFalls, Mr. Garland Winkler

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Coleen (Teeny) Nicholes

GLOBE—Mrs. Clara Moore, Mrs. Margaret Shoemaker

GRANDVIEW PARK—Mr. Dewey Snyder, Mr. Zollie Simmons

GRANITE FALLS, FBC—William Wilkey, Shirley Shell, Clarence Cater, Virginia Tilley

GREEN ROCK—Mr. Howard C. Church, deacon

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Ray Bryant, Mrs. Lydia Duncan, Mrs. Lula Shoun

HARRISBURG—Mr. Russel Watson, Mr. Melvin Kiziah

HARTLAND—Cordie Clark, Pearl Poarch, Billy Miller, Mr. Roby Weatherford

HIBRITEN—Mrs. Maxine Sumpter, Mrs. Hazel Stevens, Mr. Earnest Harwood

HUDSON, FBC—Mr. Paul Smith, Mr. Arthur Gene Keller, Mrs. Elnora S. Clark, Mr. Roderick Carroll, Mr. Oscar Phillips, deacon, Mr. Stewart Bradshaw, Mr. Jack Harmon, Mr. Clifton A. Causby, Mr. Ben Kincaid, Jr., deacon

KINGS CREEK—Mr. Charles Laws, Mr. John G. Icenhour

LAKEVIEW.Mrs. Stella Parker, Mrs. Lucille Prestwood

LENOIR, FBC—Mr. Jesse Smith, Miss Christine D. Finwall, Mr. Donald Roberts, Mrs. J.B. McGee, Mrs. L.C. Nelson, Mr. Wallace Steele, Mr. W.L. Gregg, Mr. J.E. Smith, Mr. R. Gwyn Warren, Jr., Mrs. J.C. Russell, Mrs. W.C. Harless

LIBERTY—Mr. Roland C. Haire, Mrs. Collis (Grace) Walker

LOWER CREEK. Mr. Graham Branch, deacon, Mr. Vilas Walsh, Mr. Frank Barlow, Mrs. Hattie Story, Mr. Carl Barnett, Mrs. Hazel Kincaid, Mr. Jack Austin, Mr. Carl Dyson, Mrs. Carrie Dyson

MEADOWBROOK—Miss Angela Leigh Wilson

MILLER HILL—Rev. Lawrence Miller

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mr. Carl Cannon, Mr. Homer Cline, Mrs. Addie Fix, Mrs. Callie Pope, Mrs. Viola Swanson, Mrs. Blanche Pearson, Mr. Howard Greene, Mrs. Mary Martha Beane

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mr. Davie Beane

MT. ZION—Mrs. Princess Barker, Mrs. S.S. Cline, Mrs. C.S. Jarvis, Mr. Russell Miller, Mrs. Wilma Dula, Mr. J.S. Richards, Mrs. Martha Nygren, Mrs. Fannie Hall

MULBERRY—Mrs. Edith Andrews, Mr. Victor Hollars

MULVALE—Mr. Ralph Greene, Mrs. Frances Clark

NELSONS CHAPEL—Mrs. Katy Penley, Mrs. Bonnie Haigler

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Verna Gilbert, Mrs. Lavonda Watson, Mrs. Cora Ellen Mull

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Kenneth Frye

POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Rev. Frank Knight, Mrs. Ruby Hart, Mr. Ralph Cannon

POOVEY'S GROVE—Mrs. H.C. Brady, Mr. Roby Abernathy, Mr. Roy Brittian

RHODHISS, FBC—Mr. John Bolan, Mr. Charles Kirby, Mr. Ronnie Lunsford, Mrs. Annie Massagee, Mr. Grady Massagee, Mr. Jmes Triplett

SETZERS CREEK—Mrs. Texie Storie, Mrs. Fredia Hendrix, Mr. Rex Bishop

TEMPLE HILL—Mrs. Leona Childress, Mr. Durine Dula, Mr. Jerry Frye, Mrs. Shirley Robbins, Mr. Clenard Starnes

UNION—Mr. Frank Hollar, Mrs. Elsie Nichols, Mrs. Katie Roberts, Mrs. Leah McLain

UNION GROVE—Mr. Lee Sullivan, deacon, Mrs. Edith Soots, Mrs. Florence Harmon, Mrs. Lucy McCall, Mr. Lee Robertson, Mrs. Mavis Adkins

WEST LENIOR—Mrs. Irene Brookshire, Mr. Fritz Kincaid, Mr. Leonard Coffey, Mrs. Onie Storie, Mrs. Faye Watson

WHITNEL, FBC—Mrs. Beulah Craig, Mr. George Johnson, Mr. Stephen Craven, Mr. Ray Watson

YADKIN—Mike Gibbs, Burl Watson, P.W. Greer, Ruth Moore Baker, James Finley Mast, Mrs. Joe Woods, Mae Barlow, Mozelle Bentley, Mrs. Berta Roark, Ennis Baker, Ray Baker, Lloyd Bentley

YADKIN VALLEY—Mrs. Vera Chester, Mr. Odell Storie

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasure their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

Program
One-hundred and Second
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1986

Morning Session, Lunch and Afternoon Session

Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, NC
9:15 A.M.

Evening Session

Piney Grove Baptist Church, Lenoir, NC
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY - FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1986

Final Session and Lunch

Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Granite Falls, NC
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Donald Ingle, *Moderator*

Mrs. Margaret Benfield, *Clerk*

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, *Director of Missions*

Brooks Walker, *Music Director*

PROGRAM
One-hundred and Second Annual Meeting
First Session
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 25, 1986 — 9:15 A.M.

Music Director ..... Kenneth Little, College Avenue
Organist ..... Gale Little, College Avenue
Pianist ..... Merle Chapman, North Catawba

Prelude
9:15 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 40 ..... *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*
9:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jack Sprinkle, Clarks Chapel
9:25 Order of Business Committee
Recognition of new pastors and staff ..... Director of Missions
Naming of Committees by Moderator:
RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Todd Morris, *Chairman*
Rev. Herbert McCoy
Rev. A. J. Singley
MINUTES: Rev. Frank Denning, *Chairman*
Rev. David Philbeck
Rev. Howard Hawkins
9:35 Welcome ..... Dr. Paul Childers, Concord
9:40 Organizational Reports
Sunday School ..... Rev. Stuart White, Whitnel First
Church Training ..... Wilson Annas, Dry Ponds
Media Center ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Joann Propst, Rhodhiss First
Brotherhood ..... Larry Helderman, Hudson First
Music ..... Sherrill German, Yadkin
10:00 Director of Missions Message
10:30 Trustees, Associational Property ..... Charles Beck, Central
10:35 Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Hudson First
10:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Jack Spainhour, Lenoir First
10:45 Finance Committee/Stewardship Reports ... Conley Starnes, Dudley Shoals
10:50 Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder Report
Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill
10:55 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
11:05 Fellowship Break
11:15 Hymn No. 58 ..... *"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"*
11:20 Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Keith Cline, Rufus
11:25 Special Music ..... Robert Bolick, Meadowbrook
11:30 Associational Sermon ..... Rev. C.H. Kincaid, Temple Hill
Benediction ..... Clarence Prestwood, Miller Hill
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Second Session
CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 25, 1986 — 1:00 P.M.

Music Director ..... Terry Crouse, Concord
Organist ..... Michael Riggs, Crest View
Pianist ..... Melissa Austin, Mt. Zion

Prelude
1:00 Hymn No. 475 ..... *"Victory in Jesus"*
1:05 Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Gyles Widener, Grandview Park
1:10 Christian Education Report ..... John O. Hawkins, Piney Grove
1:15 American Bible Society Report ..... Dr. Dale Larew, Mountain Grove
1:20 Statistician's Report ..... James Coffey, Rufus
1:25 State Missions Offering Report ..... Rev. Howard Hawkins, Lakeview
1:30 Planned Growth in Giving ..... Rev. Tom Lolley
Western Area Missionary, Baptist State Convention
1:55 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook
2:00 Baptist Retirement Homes Report ..... Red. Ed Price, Lenoir First
2:05 Miscellaneous Business & Announcements
2:15 Hymn No. 491 ..... *"When We All Get To Heaven"*
2:20 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Granite Falls First
2:25 Baptist Children's Homes Report ..... Mrs. Gerald Hawkins, Lakeview
2:30 Special Music ..... LeAnn & David Green, Fellowship
Introduction of Speaker
Speaker: Rev. Charles L. Tanner, Director
Church and Community Relations, Baptist Children's Homes of NC
3:00 Benediction ..... Rev. A. A. Singley, Grandin/Mountain View

Third Session
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 25, 1986 — 7:00 P.M.

Music Director ..... Brooks Walker, North Catawba
Organist ..... Louise Green, Piney Grove
Pianist ..... Virginia Roberson, Piney Grove

Prelude
7:00 Hymn No. 9 ..... *"Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens, Adore Him"*
7:05 Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Tony Barnes, Flemings Chapel
7:10 Welcome
7:15 Home Missions Report ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell, Hudson First
7:20 Special Music ..... New Creations Ensemble, Lower Creek
7:25 Director of Missions' Report
7:40 Recognition of Volunteers in Missions
7:45 Togo Report ..... Rev. Don Denton, Dry Ponds
7:50 Togo Testimony ..... Miss Angie Farmer, Miller Hill
8:00 Hymn No. 455 ..... *"We've A Story to Tell"*

8:05 Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Joel Sellers, Lower Creek
Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Don Denton, Dry Ponds
Presentation of the Free Spirit Baptist Church
8:20 Foreign Missions Report ..... Miss Stella Austin, Kings Creek
8:25 Introduction of Speaker
Speaker: Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions
Alexander Baptist Association
9:00 Benediction ..... Director of Missions

Fourth Session
DUDLEY SHOALS BAPITST CHURCH
Friday, September 26, 1986 — 9:15 A.M.

Music Director ..... Mack Fletcher, Mountain Grove
Organist ..... Mabel Gabor, Dudley Shoals
Pianist ..... Shirley Storie, Yadkin

Prelude
9:15 Hymn No. 33 ..... *"To God Be the Glory"*
9:20 Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Herbert McCoy, Setzers Creek
9:30 Welcome ..... Rev. Don Ingle, Dudley Shoals
9:35 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
9:45 Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins, College Avenue
9:50 Seminary Extension Report ..... James Coffey, Rufus
9:55 Hymn No. 448 ..... *"Because He Lives"*
10:00 Family Life and Public Concerns Report ... Rev. Don Ingle, Dudley Shoals
10:05 Wold Hunger ..... Director of Missions
10:10 Public Morals and Temperance Report ..... Rev. Bill Dyson, Calvary
10:15 Public Morals and Temperance Message . Sen. Don Kincaid, Lower Creek
10:30 Fellowship Break
10:40 Report of Committees
Ordination of Ministers ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins, College Avenue
Enrollment ..... Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Hudson First
Resolutions ..... Rev. Todd Morris, Central
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Dr. Paul Childers, Concord
Committee on Committees ..... Hill Lackey, Kings Creek
Committee on Nominations ..... Paul Curtis, Meadowbrook
11:05 Installation of Officers ..... Director of Missions
11:10 Memorials ..... Rev. Dean Harrold, Poovey's Chapel
11:20 Special Music ..... Warren Waggett, Union Grove
11:25 Introduction of Speaker
Message ..... Dr. Ray Roberts, Second Vice-President
Southern Baptist Convention, Asheville, NC
Benediction ..... Rev. Keith Shorter, Crest View
12:00 Adjournment of the 102nd Annual Meeting
Lunch

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH, GRANITE FALLS, NC SEPTEMBER 25, 1986 - 9:15 A.M.

1. The One-hundred and Second Annual Meeting was opened with a Prelude of Music. Organist, Mrs. Kenneth Little, College Avenue Baptist Church, Mrs. Merle Chapman, Pianist from North Catawba Baptist Church.
2. Promptly at 9:15 Moderator, Rev. Don Ingle, called the meeting to order and extended a welcome.
3. Congregational Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", was led by Music Director Kenneth Little, from College Avenue Baptist Church, and Mr. Sherrill German and Mrs. Gene Trusdale accompanied the Organist and Pianist with their trumpets.
4. Rev. Jack Sprinkle from Clark's Chapel Baptist Church, read the Scripture, Revelation 22, beginning with verse 12 and then led the group in prayer.
5. Motion was made to adopt the order of business as printed in the Program. Motion was seconded and passed.
6. Moderator recognized Rev. Dale Fisher, our Director of Missions, and asked that he recognize the new pastors and/or staff members that have come into our association recently. Rev. Fisher asked all new persons to stand. They were:
   Rev. Herbert McCoy, Pastor, Setzer's Creek Baptist Church
   Rev. Warren Waggett, Minister of Music and Youth, Union Grove Baptist Church
   Rev. John Ellis, Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church
   Rev. David Philbeck, Pastor, Rhodhiss Baptist Church
   Rev. Keith Cline, Pastor, Rufus Baptist Church
   Rev. Keith Shorter, Pastor, Crestview Baptist Church
   Rev. Frank Denning, Pastor, Friendship Baptist Church
   Rev. Glen Walker, Pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
   Rev. Todd Morris, Pastor, Central Baptist Church
7. Moderator named the following committees:
   RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Todd Morris, Chairman
   Rev. Herbert McCoy
   Rev. A. J. Singley
   MINUTES: Rev. Frank Denning, Chairman
   Rev. David Philbeck
   Rev. Howard Hawkins
8. Rev. Paul Childers, pastor of the host church, gave a very warm welcome to the Messengers and Visitors.
9. Organizational Reports were given as follows:
   Sunday School: Rev. Stuart White, moved that the Sunday School report be adopted as printed. Motion was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, and motion was passed. Rev. White urged everyone to support the new Sunday School Director for 1986-87, Rev. Willard Jenkins. He stated, "My heart is heavy for missions in Caldwell County."
   Church Training: Mrs. Wilson Annas made motion to adopt the Church Training report. Motion was seconded by Rev. David Philbeck. Mr. Annas asked that we all work together and give Rev. Stuart White our support

for the coming year, since he will be the Director for 1986-87. Motion was passed to adopt the Church Training report.

Media Center: Mrs. Bobbi Watson made motion that the Media Center Report be approved. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Watson stated that the September meeting was held at Mountain Grove with 16 people present, representing 11 churches. Two more churches are in the process of starting a Church Library, Friendship Baptist and Fellowship Baptist. Motion was passed to accept the Media Center Report.

WMU: Mrs. Joann Propst moved that we accept this report as printed. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Propst gave some of the highlights of the report. Motion was then carried to accept this report.

Brotherhood: In the absence of Mr. Larry Helderman, Brotherhood Director, Rev. Don Ingle made motion to adopt the report as printed. Motion was seconded and passed.

Music: Mr. Sherrill German made motion to adopt this report. Motion was seconded and passed to adopt this report.

10. Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions, brought his message. He commended the association leaders for their good work, and mentioned that changes in leadership would be coming this year, but that he felt these new leaders were very capable and asked the people to encourage all of our leaders. Some of the highlights of his missions message were: Caldwell Baptists need to be a "Family of Churches", helping and learning from each other. We are a self governing, an atonomous church - no one tells your church what to do. We believe in cardinal truths. We need to talk over any differences - work together in love and concern. Would like pastors to hold each other up. Mentioned Seminary Extension classes and other associational meetings that we need to be involved in, and that we need to be actively engaged in missions in Caldwell County according to the needs. We may need to find new methods of ministering to the people's needs. Urged churches to have an active evangelistic organization in their church. He talked about the new "Strategy Planning" and the days ahead in our Caldwell Association and how excited he was about the work.
11. Mr. Charles Beck made motion that the Association Property report be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Wayne Riddle, and passed.
12. Mr. Charles Beck then brought the following recommendations from the Properties Committee:

    Structural Changes: Remove the folding doors in the existing meeting room; replace with sheetrock wall and install shelves along the new wall. Shelves will match the oak shelves in the existing library. Convert the existing library area into a secretarial/reception area. This involved reworking the existing window, installing a new door in the back wall and removing the shelves along the wall; paint as needed. Install shelves in the rear hall which will be removed from the library. Install heavy duty shelves in the hall closet, capable of supporting T.V.'s, VCR equipment and other visual aids. In the work room build a mailing table out of oak to match the existing cabinets to be at least 8 feet long, 30 inches wide and 36 inches high, with cabinets at each end and an open space in the middle for a chair. This portion of the contract includes all incidental painting to those areas. Install fluorescent lighting in the director's office, the existing office of the secretary, the new library area, the existing conference/meeting room and repair the fluorescent light in the work room. Also repair the night/flood light at the rear entrance to the building.

Carpet and Drapes: Furnish and install 285 square yards of carpet to be installed using the existing carpet as pad. Remove and replace all existing drapes with new drapes; this includes 12 openings. We propose to construct a portable music listening library to house music and also serve as a listening booth for music directors and others of interest. The Budget we are proposing covers the painting of the entire building on the interior which is painted and adding or replacing furnishings and furniture as needed. The total budget for this project is $20,000.00, and funds are available on deposit in CDs of the association.

After presenting the recommendation from the Properties Committee, Mr. Beck made the motion that this recommendation be accepted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Wayne Riddle. There was no discussion, question was called, motion was passed.

13. Executive Committee Report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports and submitted by Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.
14. Finance Report: Mr. Jack Spainhour made motion to adopt the report as printed. Mr. Charles Beck seconded the motion. Mr. Spainhour gave highlights of the report and stated that this had been an excellent year financially for the Association. The Balance on Deposit as of July 31, 1986, $69,417.33. There being no discussion motion was passed to adopt the Financial report as presented.
15. Rev. Don Ingle, Moderator asked for all who appreciated the good Financial Report to say, "Praise The Lord". This was so ordered.
16. Stewardship Report: Mr. Jack Spainhour presented this report in the absence of Mr. Conley Starns. Mr. Spainhour made the motion to accept this report as printed. Motion was seconded by Rev. Stanley Skipper. Motion was carried.
17. Mr. Jack Spainhour presented the yearly Budget as part of the Stewardship Report, and asked that this Budget be adopted.
18. Moderator asked for a standing vote for the adoption of the 1986-87 Budget. The standing vote was unanimous for the adoption of the Budget.
19. The Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder Report was presented by Mrs. Bobbi Watson. Mrs. Watson moved that this report be adopted as printed. Motin was seconded and passed to adopt this report.
20. During the miscellaneous business and announcements, Rev. Dale Fisher recognized some of our retired pastors and other workers in our Association: Rev. Smooth Baker, Rev. Lambert, Rev. Willard Jenkins, Rev. R. B. Burnett, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Dr. Dale Larew, Miss Ruth Craig, Miss Stella Austin, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter, Miss Ann Hatton and Mrs. Lena Braswell.
21. Also, during this time Rev. Fisher gave instructions on how to get to Piney Grove, for the Thursday night session of the Association.

There was a 10 minute fellowship break.

22. At 11:15 A.M., the meeting was called to order and began with the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling", accompanied with organ, piano, and trumpets.
23. Moderator asked that Rev. Robert Livingston, new pastor at Yadkin Baptist Church, Mr. Don Flowers and Mr. Don Rogers, from Lenoir First Baptist Church to stand so that the people may know who they are since the two from Lenoir First are rather new to the Association.
24. Moderator asked pastor Paul Childers of the host church to give directions to the dining area for the meal.

25. Rev. Keith Cline, pastor of Rufus Baptist Church read Scripture from James 3, and led the group in prayer.
26. Mr. Robert Bolick from Meadowbrook Baptist Church brought a message in song.
27. Rev. C. H. Kincaid, pastor of Temple Hill Baptist Church brought the morning sermon. He read some scripture from Psalm 8 and centered his message around "The Greatness of God".
28. The meeting adjourned for lunch.
29. At 1:00 P.M., the second session of the One-hundred and Second Annual Meeting began with the singing of the hymn, "Victory In Jesus", a very uplifting song accompanied by organ, piano, and trumpets. Mr. Terry Crouse, Concord Baptist Church was the Music Director. Mr. Michael Riggs, Crest View, was the organist, and Miss Melissa Austin, Mt. Zion, the pianist.
30. Rev. Gyles Widener, Pastor of Grandview Park, read Scripture from Matthew 28, and led the group in prayer.
31. Christian Education Report: Mr. John O. Hawkins had prepared the report, but was not present to present it for adoption. Rev. J. E. Ledbetter made motion to adopt the report as printed, Rev. A. J. Singley seconded the motion. Motion passed to adopt this report.
32. American Bible Society Report: Rev. Dale Larew presented the report and moved for the adoption. Motion was seconded by Rev. Stanley Skipper. Motion was carried.
33. Statistician's Report: Mr. James Coffey presented this report and made motion to adopt as presented. Motion was seconded by Rev. Wayne Riddle. Motion carried.
34. State Missions Report: Rev. Howard Hawkins presented this report and made motion to adopt. Motion was seconded by Rev. Wayne Borders. Motion carried.
35. Rev. Tom Lolley, Western Area Missionary, Baptist State Convention spoke on "Planned Growth In Giving". He challenged each of us to increase our giving in the Association, State and all of our mission giving.
36. Baptist Hospital Report: Rev. Clifton Tuttle presented this report and moved it be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Roger Mercer. Motion carried.
37. Baptist Retirement Home of North Carolina Report: This report was prepared by Rev. Ed Price, but due to his absence motion was made to adopt the report as printed. Rev. Herbert McCoy seconded the motin. Motion carried.
38. During the time of miscellaneous business and announcements, Mr. Sherrill German introduced the people responsible for the music for the afternoon session.
39. Mr. Terry Crouse invited everyone to Concord for Homecoming celebration on Saturday night, October 4.
40. Mr. Crouse led the group in the singing of the hymn, "When We All Get To Heaven", accompanied by organ, piano, and trumpets.
41. Historian's Report: Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Concord Baptist Church, presented this report and moved it be adopted. Motion was seconded and carried.
42. Baptist Children's Home Report: Presented by Mrs. Gerald Hawkins. After presenting the report Mrs. Hawkins made motion that it be adopted. Motion was seconded and passed.
43. David and LeAnn Green, a brother and sister duet, presented Special Music, "In His Hands".
44. The speaker for the afternoon session was Rev. Charles L. Tanner, Director Church and Community Relations, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He related many stories about children and gave to each present an information sheet entitled, "Questions Often Asked on The Ministry of Baptist Children's Home".

45. Miss Elizabeth Campbell announced that Mr. and Mrs. John Laney from Rhodhiss Baptist Church worked with the Baptist Children's Home for many years and she would like this noted on their behalf.
46. Rev. A. J. Singley, pastor of Grandin and Mountain View Baptist Church gave the benediction.

THIRD SESSION
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1986 - 7:00 P.M.

47. Mr. Brooks Walker, Music Director from North Catawba, led the group in singing the hymn, "Priase The Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him." Louise Green, organist, Piney Grove, Virginia Roberson, Pianist, Piney Grove.
48. Rev. Tony Barnes, pastor Flemings Chapel read Luke Chapter 4:31 and led the group in prayer.
49. Mr. Roger Dula, Piney Grove Church, extended the welcome to the group.
50. Mr. Ira Green, a member of the host church and working with Street and Tract Evangelism in Texas told about some of his work in Texas.
51. Home Missions Report: Mrs. Lena Braswell presented the report and moved it be adopted. Motion was seconded and carried.
52. Special Music was presented by two members of the New Creations Ensemble from Lower Creek Baptist Church.
53. Rev. Dale Fisher presented the Director of Missions Report: Mr. Fisher made motion to adopt the report as printed. Rev. David Philbeck seconded the motion. Mr. Fisher spoke to the report by reemphazing his appreciation for the kindness shown to him and his family: to Miller Hill for the use of their cottage, to Mt. Zion for the use their staff house and to the Moderator for his help. I feel that we have one of the best associations, well organized, mission minded - we must not lose this, but must keep on increasing." He shared the remodeling of the Baptist Center with the group; mentioned the Strategy Planning; mentioned some volunteers for Togo; two prayer breakfasts for the coming year. He stated that his dream was that we will become a people of prayer in Caldwell Baptist Association. He challenged us to build strong people through training, building an Association of Evangelism and praying. Motion was passed to adopt the Director of Missions Report.
54. Rev. Dale Fisher made recognition of some of our volunteers in missions:
    (a) Rev. Don Denton, Dry Ponds, reported on some of their work in West Virginia - Bible School, Backyard Bible Clubs.
    (b) Mr. Brooks Walker, North Catawba, had joined Rev. Denton in helping tear down buildings in West Virginia.
    (c) Rev. Joel Sellers, Lower Creek, reported that 15 Junior High youth from his church had Backyard Bible Club in West Virginia. 1 lady had gone to Peru and 1 lady to Spain.
    (d) Floyd Annas, Mt. Zion - 10 of their members had gone to NC Baptist Assembly, at Caswell to help with the remodelling.
    (e) Rev. Dale Larew, recent Interim at Crestview Baptist - their church has had an angel tree in the Lenior Mall to help children in the area to have a better Christmas.
    (f) Rev. Stuart White, Whitnel First Baptist, reported they had 8 going to Marietta, Ohio for survey work and Bible School. Pastor had service there

on Wednesday night - one girl had walked 4 miles to church and was saved that night.

(g) Mr. Jo Anne Propst reported that 6 girls and 2 leaders from Clover Baptist had gone to Winter Haven, Florida as Acteen Activators. This was the only group from North Carolina to go as Activators this year.

(h) Mr. Brooks Walker helps with the Alpha Omega group at Caldwell Technical College, a Student Union type organization.

(i) Mrs. Alma Helton and Mrs. Jo Anne Propst has taught in Uraquay, Antigo, Quadalupe and in Peru - ladies and children on how to have a WMU.

(j) Rev. Don Ingle told about some of the ladies in Dudley Shoals Baptist Church fighting abortion. They had paid for a large ad in the Lenoir News Topic. Four babies were allowed to be born because of this.

55. Togo Report: Rev. Don Denton presented this report and moved it be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Stuart White. Rev. Denton stated that we had 8 or 9 applications to go to Togo. Some of these have already been approved - some are to be approved. According to today's news there has been another uprising in Togo. He asked that we pray that God's power be stronger than this uprising and that God will preserve the mission field. Report was adopted as presented.
56. A Togo Testimony was given by Miss Angie Farmer, Miller Hill. She thanked all those who helped her to get to go to Togo. She stated that she worked as a cook in Togo and this experience made her aware of world needs. She felt that she discovered the true meaning of Christianity - to show the love of Jesus Christ. She read a very touching letter to her from a Togolese friend, Kuma.
57. Mr. Brooks Walker led in the singing of the hymn, "We've A Story to Tell".
58. Evangelism Report was presented by Rev. Joel Sellers, Lower Creek Baptist. Rev. Sellers moved that the report be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Stanley Skipper. Rev. Sellers gave the highlights of the report. Report was adopted.
59. Missions Committee Report: Rev. Don Denton presented the report and moved it be adopted. Motion was second and passed to adopt this report.
60. Rev. Don Denton then presented "Free Spirit Baptist Church" as coming under the watchcare of the Association. Rev. Denton made this in the form of a motion, seconded by Rev. Frank Denning. Motion was passed to allow this church to come under the watchcare of the association.
61. Foreign Missions Report: Presented by Miss Stella Austin who moved that it be adopted as printed; it was seconded by Brother Cook. Miss Austin asked that she be allowed to add her words of tribute to Rev. George Cowsert, missionary to Brazil, who died in June of this year. She stated that Rev. Cowsert was a very good co-worker in Missions, and would be missed. She challenged us to become greater partners in missions around the world - to pray that people in our association will be called and we will be partners. She thanked the people for supporting her during her years of service as a missionary and stated that we are laborers together with God. The Foreign Missions report was adopted by everyone saying, "Amen."
62. Moderator asked that Rev. Dale Fisher introduce our speaker, Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, Alexander Baptist Association. Mr. Fisher stated that Rev. Fulbright served as a Missionary in Zambia before coming to Alexander Association as Director of Missions. He served 12 years with the Foreign Mission Board.
63. Rev. Fulbright told many experiences while serving in Zambia and Lusocka. He stated that we have built the building larger than the foundation and we may soon have people ready to serve on mission fields, but no funds available. In closing he read Luke 16:19-31.

64. Rev. Fisher asked that we have special prayer for Joy Suttle, who is going as a nurse to Togo. Joy is a member of Lenoir First Baptist.
65. Benediction was led by Rev. Dale Fisher.

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FOURTH SESSION
DUDLEY SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 26, 1986

66. The final session of the One-hundred and Second Annual Meeting was held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, on Friday morning, September 26, 1986.
67. The meeting began with the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory". Mr. Mack Fletcher, from Mountain Grove Baptist Church, was the Music Director; Mrs. Mabel Gabor, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Organist; Mrs. Shirley Storie, Yadkin Baptist Church, Pianist.
68. Rev. Herbert McCoy, pastor of Setzer's Creek Baptist Church, read Scripture from 1 John Chapter 3.
69. Moderator and Pastor of the host church, Rev. Don Ingle, welcomed the messengers and visitors to this session.
70. Miscellaneous Business and Announcements:
    1. Mrs. Ann Hatton was recognized as going into her tenth (10th) year during the month of October as Secretary of the Associational Office. She has worked with three (3) Directors of Missions during this time. Director of Missions, Rev. Dale Fisher congratulated her for the good work that she has been doing and presented her with a bouquet of roses.
    2. Moderator stated that the 1986-87 Associational Minutes would be dedicated to Mr. P. W. Greer, Yadkin Baptist Church, and Rev. Roy Collins, who was Pastor of Central Baptist Church, Whitnel, NC. Also, that Miss Elizabeth Cambpell had some names to add to this list.

Miss Campbell added the following to the Dedication of the 1986-87 Minutes:

In Memory of: Rev. George Cowsart, Mrs. J. C. Russell

In Honor of: Mrs. O. L. Grice, who was Superintendent of WMU 1920-1923
Mrs. J. E. Broyhill, who was Superintendent of WMU 1923-1925
Mrs. Edna Roberts, who was Superintendent of WMU 1935-1939

Rev. David Givens made motion to dedicate our Associational Minutes for 1986-87 to all those named above. Rev. J. C. Dugger seconded the motion. Motion was passed.

3. Mrs. W. R. Moss was recognized as having been attending the Associational Meetings for a very long time.
4. Rev. Burnett made an announcement stating that the Baptist Children's Home needs more money, and that the J. E. Broyhill family has agreed to give 25% of everything that we give through the Association to this cause through the month of October.
5. Rev. Stuart White announced that the March 5, Baptist Doctrine date was changed to March 26 - Baptist Doctrine Study at Concord. Also, that "M" Night would be at College Avenue Baptist Church on Tuesday, November 25, rather than on Monday, November 24.
7. Rev. Willard Jenkins announced that the Sunday School Leadership meeting would be at Mountain Grove Baptist Church, Monday night, October 13.

71. Reports were presented as follows:

Ordination of Ministers: Rev. Willard Jenkins made some comments, stating that he had attended his first Baptist Associational Meeting in 1940; stated that Rev. Jim Lambert is now representing this office for our State. Rev. Jenkins then moved that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded and passed.

Seminary Extension: Mr. James Coffey, Rufus Baptist Church, made motion to adopt this report as printed. Motion was seconded by Mr. Clarence Prestwood. Motion carried.

72. Mr. Mack Fletcher led the group in the singing of the hymn, "Because He Lives".
73. Family Life and Public Concerns Report was presented by Rev. Don Ingle of the Dudley Shoals Baptist Church. Rev. Ingle made the motion to adopt the report as printed. Rev. Frank Denning seconded the motion. Some of the highlights of this report was given. Motion was passed to adopt the report as printed.
74. Rev. Bill Dyson presented the Public Morals and Temperance report for adoption. Motion was made to adopt this report. Motion was seconded by Rev. Todd Morris. Motin carried.
75. Public Morals and Temperance Message was brought by Senator Donald Kincaid, from Lower Creek.
76. Rev. Don Ingle introduced Senator Kincaid.
77. Some of the highlights of his message: He urged the people to please stay involved in the political process. He stated that it is very hard to get pornography bill passed, and that the churches got involved in Caldwell County about four years ago and this helped tremendously in getting a law passed this year, and he felt it was due to our involvement in political affairs; passed a breathalizer test law in North Carolina this past year. M.A.D. Mothers were very much involved; thanks to pressure from Christians in North Carolina any person under 21 years of age cannot buy alcohol, and that he and our Lt. Governor of NC, are against Lottery for North Carolina; Teenage Pregnancy - money was allocated to Caldwell Country for Home Base Care; "I belive in Corporate Punishment in schools." He said that North Carolina was one of the few states that allows State Funds to be used for abortion, and that we need more concerned people in the legislature and that they need to hear from the people concerning these issues. He gave some time for questions and answers.
78. There was a Fellowship Break.
79. Report of Committees:

Ordination of Ministers: This report was submitted by Rev. Dale Fisher, acting Chairman. Rev. Stuart White made motion that this report be adopted as presented. Rev. J. E. Ledbetter seconded the motion and motion was passed.

Enrollment: Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr., presented this report as follows: Thursday morning, September 25, 1986, at Concord Baptist Church, there were 180 Messengers, 49 Visitors, a total of 229 present for the first session of the One-hundred and Second Annual Associational Meeting. This represented 51 of our Caldwell Baptist Associational churches. Thursday evening, September 25, Piney Grove Baptist Church, there were 75 Messengers, 34 Visitors, a total of 109 present for this session. This represents 33 churches of our Association. The count for this morning's session (Friday): 122 Messengers, 30 Visitors, making a total of 152 in attendance, and representing 41 of our Associatonal churches.

Resolutions: Rev. Todd Morris read the following resolutions on Teenage Pregnancy:

"WHEREAS, the gift of our sexuality was given to us at Creation by God, to be used for communion within marriage; and

WHEREAS, that gift has been misused by turning that blessing into a curse for millions of teenagers; and

WHEREAS, Caldwell County ranks third in the state of North Carolina in the rate of teenage pregnancy, with nearly one out of every ten teenage girls becoming pregnant last year; and

WHEREAS, many parents feel uncomfortable and ill-equipped in speaking with their children about sexuality: and

WHEREAS, our churches have failed to provide training and assistance for parents in this important area of family life;

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we affirm the urgency for families and churches to educate children about spiritual insights and Christian understanding of sexuality not only for the avoidance of unwanted pregnancies, but for the development of Christian families; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we urge the Caldwell Baptist Missionary Association to seek ways to train parents and church leaders in dealing with this important problem.

Respectively submitted,
Rev. Don Flowers, Jr.
First Baptist Church
Lenoir, NC

Motion was made to accept this Resolution. Motion was seconded by Rev. J. E. Dugger. Motion was passed.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee: Dr. Paul Childers made motion to adopt this report. Rev. Roger Mercer seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Committee on Committees. Report was moved for adoption by Rev. Herbert McCoy in the absence of Mr. Hill Lackey. Motion was seconded by Rev. R. B. Burnett. Motion carried.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. Dale Fisher presented the report in the absence of Mr. Paul Curtis and moved it be adopted. Motion was seconded by Rev. Don Denton. Motion carried. Rev. Fisher commissioned the new officers by reading several verses of Scripture and then led the group in prayer.

Memorials: Rev. Dean Harold presented this report stating that these names will be mentioned in our 1986-87 Annual Associational Minutes, and he made the motion to adopt this report as presented. Rev. Jack Sprinkle seconded the motion. Rev. Harold read Scripture from Rev. 13:14. A moment of silence was held for these as a memorial. Rev. Harold then led the group in prayer. Motion was passed to adopt this report.

80. Special music was presented by Mr. Warren Waggett, Minister of Music from Union Grove Baptist Church.
81. Rev. Dale Fisher introduced the speaker for the morning message, Dr. Ray Roberts, Second Vice-President Southern Baptist Convention, from Asheville, NC, and former Director of Ohio State Convention. Rev. Robers brought a very uplifting message for the day.
82. Benedication was given by Rev. Keith Shorter, Crestview Baptist Church.
83. The One-hundred and Second Annual meeting was adjourned, and everyone was invited to stay for lunch in the Dudley Shoals Baptist Church dining area.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Dr. M. Dale Larew
Mountain Grove Baptist Church

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. In addition, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the Third World.

More than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost 5 percent over 1984. In addition, the Society is supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

Stories of the transforming power of the Scriptures in people's lives pour in from around the world. One of the exciting things about the distribution of the Scriptures is the explosion of demand in countries around the world. Countries like Uganda, Ethiopia, Bolivia, Mexico, the Philippines and Brazil, to name a few, have increased their demand dramatically.

In the United States, 1985 was a year of expansion for the American Bible Society. A total of 96,222,976 Scriptures were distributed nationwide. The Society was especially pleased to produce 100,000 copies in ten languages of an imprint of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You" for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The language requirements of the various ethnic communities in America generated a brisk demand for many of the 80 other languages in which the American Bible Society distributed Scriptures in the United States. Hispanics number nearly 20 million. A step forward was the completion of the long-awaited Bible in Haitian, the first-ever Bible in the language of the Navajo Indians, the largest native language group in North America, numbering some 150,000.

The ministry to the blind and visually impaired continued forward. Scripture in braille, on records or cassettes for those who need or prefer the spoken word, and the Bible in extra large print for the partially-sighted are now offered.

The American Bible Society expects 1986 to be a year of unique and exciting opportunities for world Scripture outreach. A tremendously exciting opportunity has opened to the American Bible Society. The Society has committed itself to help establish a printing press in the People's Republic of China for the production of hundreds of thousands of Bibles and New Testaments in China.

Today millions of requests for Scriptures remain unmet due to lack of funds. In 1985 Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the American Bible Society. We must increase our giving if the needs are to be met.

For a full report, please see the Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1986.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. M. Dale Larew, Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Rev. Willard L. Jenkins
College Avenue Baptist Church

The past year has been a banner year at the Annuity Board, according to Dr. Darold Morgan, president. Retirement plan contributions reached a record of $114.9 million. Investment income also reached an all-time high of $198 million.

Nearly 16,000 annuitants received more than $44 million in retirement benefits. The Southern Baptist insurance programs have also had a record year.

Last year churches began adopting the expanded Church Annuity Plan. This is a symbol of the strengthening cooperation between the churches and state conventions. By adopting this plan, churches assume the responsibility of taking care of those who have served their congregations. Slightly over half the churches in our association participate in the Annuity Board's programs. Non-participating churches are urged to enroll and provide protection for their pastor and other staff members.

A new program has been added. The Mail Service Prescription Drug Program enables annuitants to save money on the purchase of prescription medicines. This program is administered under contract by Health Care Services, Inc. of Bala Cynwyd, PA and maintains a toll-free telephone customer service department to answer questions.

Efforts will continue throughout 1986 and 1987 to lead addtional churches to adopt the expanded Church Annity Plan. "The expanded Church Annuity Plan represents a new approach to providing retirement annuities for our people. Every Southern Baptist church should take steps today to be a part of the Plan," says Dr. Morgan.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Willard Jenkins, Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Rev. Ed Price
First Baptist Church Lenoir

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipate ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administrations.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.

— Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
— Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
— A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M.E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
— Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Price, Representative

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Larry Helderman
First Baptist Church Hudson

Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors have been very busy this year in the Caldwell Association.

Several men attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention held in Charlotte in November.

The R.A.'s held their annual Conclave at Mountain Grove Baptist Church in November. Don and Kathy Burns with Agape Productions provided an entertaining and inspirational program.

The R.A.'s also had a basketball league during the winter months and in the spring held their annual car competition.

In June our Camp-A-Rama had to be cancelled due to the illness of our R.A. director.

Baptist Men from some of our churches had work projects where they ministered to the needs of the widows, aged and infirmed of the communities their churches serve.

In the coming year we hope to increase the number of men and boys participating in the work of the Brotherhood. We also hope to see an increased awareness and participation in training opportunities for Baptist Men and R.A. leadership, beginning in October with a Brotherhood Workshop and in April with an Associatonal Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Helderman
Associational Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

John O. Hawkins
Piney Grove Baptist Church

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with find a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches, and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The seven colleges and universities continue to move forward by preparing academically and spiritually men and women to serve God and to make a living. For example, Campbell University, in it's centennial year, has added a School of Pharmacy, a graduate program in education, and extension programs. Mars Hill has revised its general studies curriculum to emphasize the centrality of the Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Meredith has

reaffirmed her commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate studies. Wingate has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" program. The other colleges and universities, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wake Forest, are continuing in the job of education and training.

As North Carolina Baptists, we support Fruitland Bible Institute which prepares ministers to preach the gospel. Many of these men have served and are serving in our association not only as they prepare, but after their training is complete.

A historical fact about our association which is not too widely known is that in the early years, the body endorsed Christian education both on a local and a convention level. Caldwell Baptist Association continues to support Christian education, not only with our money and our prayers, but with the best of our young men and women who go forth to serve the Lord and to make a living in the field to which He has called them.

Respectfully submitted,
John O. Hawkins, Representative

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Wilson P. Annas
Dry Ponds Baptist Church

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association held its Associational "M" Night program at First Baptist Church, Hudson, NC at 7:00 P.M. on November 24, 1986. The theme for this service was "Bringing Together Leadership and Servanthood". The speaker for the service was Rev. Lewis Smith from First Baptist Church of Cashiers, NC. The Youth Choir from Dry Ponds Baptist Church was in charge of the special music. Chuck Calloway led the choir and was accompanied on the piano by Patty Calloway and Louise Bowman on the organ.

A special offering for Togo in memory of Worth Braswell was taken in the amount of $259.02.

There were 546 people present at "M" Night with 27 churches represented, 13 Church Training Directors present, 15 pastors present. Lakeview Baptist Church and Concord Baptist Church won the up to 100 enrolled banner with a tie at 57%. Dudley Shoals Baptist Church won the over 100 enrolled and the attendance banner.

Our Associational Youth Crusade was held at College Avenue Baptist Church on March 13 thru March 15 at 7:30 P.M. Hampton Drum was in charge of the service.

We held the Associatoinal Bible Drill at First Baptist Church Whitnel at 2:30 P.M. on April 26, 1986.

Attached is a list of the churches and pupils who participated in the Bible Drills.

Our Association Church Training team went to an Enabler Conference at Fruitland Bible Center on January 24 and 15, 1986.

Your new Church Training Director elect is Rev. Stuart White who attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 12-14, 1986.

Our new Church Training Director and his workers attended the Church Training Mini Conference at Caraway on August 22 and 23, 1986.

There will be a Doctrinal Study on March 26, 1987 at Concord Baptist Church.

"M" Night 1986 will be held on Tuesday, November 25, 1986 at College Avenue Baptist Church with different conferences for children, youth and adults.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson P. Annas
Associational Church
Training Director

PARTICIPANTS OF THE 1986 BIBLE DRILLS

Children's Bible Drill Participants

Baton
Andy Barber
Chad Cannon

Friendship
Tamara Fox
Dustin Gentry
Shane Greene
Rex Minton
Jake Roper
Eric Austin

Miller Hill
Robbie Denning
Marcus Gragg
Michael Pope

College Avenue
Lamar Gibson

Crest View
Amy Robbins
Billy Summerow

Harris Chapel
Kevin Annas
Jonathan Hardin
Marcus Hatley
Chad Jenkins
Stephen Perry
Angie Puett
Brandy Lowman
Traci Lowman

King Creek
Randy Redman
Susan Wike
Trisha Skipper
Ian Waters
Brian Hatton

Dudley Shoals
Aaron Hollar

First Baptist Church Whitnel
Amanda Shumate
Jennifer Triplett

Youth Bible Drill Participants

First Baptist Church Whitnel
Tracey Setzer
Brandon Setzer
Samuel White

Crest View
Jenny Summerow

Friendship
Crissy Waters
Phillip Hubbard
Kelly Roper

Harris Chapel
Patricia Mangum
Lynette Cole

Youth Speaker's Tournament Participants

First Baptist Church Whitnel
Ruth White

Crest View
Janice Suddreth

Dudley Shoals
Karen Hall

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Rev. R. Dale Fisher

On April 1, 1986, I began my work as your Director of Missions. It is hard to realize that nearly six months have past since that first day. These have certainly been months packed full of orientation, organization and introductions.

I am very grateful for the help that I have received during these beginning days. Your prayers, kind words and thoughtful actions have been greatly appreciated. You have been very warm and kind; making me feel right at home.

It has been a pleasure for me to visit in many of the churches. My goal is to get into every church as soon as possible. However, it will take considerable time to visit every congregation, considering the large number of churches in the Association, plus the preaching and teaching opportunities given to me. I hope that you will be patient with me if I have not yet had opportunity to be in your church. I promise to be there eventually.

I am excited about our future together. It is bright and full of promise, because God has brought us together. Let us pray that we will be drawn closer to Him and to each other, as we seek to know and do His will.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions
Caldwell Baptist Association

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Serving as members of the Director of Missions Search Committee for the Caldwell Baptist Association were: Thad Dowdle, chairman, Don Ingle, Jim Hamby, Don Denton, Clay Bollinger, and Laura Waters, secretary. In the course of its work the committee reviewed and discussed the Director of Missions job description, considered many resumes and conducted interviews.

At the request of the committee Rev. Dale Fisher agreed to send a resume and later to meet with the committee. Two interviews were conducted, including a meeting with Barbara Fisher, prior to all committee members visiting Mr. Fisher at the office of the French Board Association. Two committee members also attended a class taught by Mr. Fisher at Fruitland Bible Institute. On February 6, 1986, a unanimous vote by the committee led to the call of Mr. Fisher to come as Director of Missions pending the acceptance by the association. Subsequently, Mr. Fisher spoke at two churches in the association prior to the Executive Committee meeting on February 18. At this time, Thad Dowdle presented a final report of the committee including letters of recommendation from five individuals. A motion was presented and Mr. Fisher accepted the call of the association to begin work April 1, 1986.

Respecfully submitted,
Laura Waters, Secretary
Director of Missons Search Committee

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Joel Sellers
Lower Creek Baptist Church

Writing to his younger friend and missionary-colleague, Timothy, the aging apostle Paul exhorted, "do the work of an evangelist" (2 Timothy 4:5). Such exhortation is as relevant in the waning years of the twentieth century as it was back in the first century. The Church is commissioned with the divine mandate to be the evangel to the world—the proclaimer and the incarnation of God's good news in Jesus Christ. The German theologian, Emil Brunner, once said, "As fire is to burning, so evangelism is to the church." Evangelism defines the church's purpose and mission in the world.

The 1985-86 associational year has seen encouraging gains in evangelism in Caldwell County and throughout our state and national convention. "Good News America—God Loves You!" was the theme of our nation-wide simultaneous revival efforts in the spring of this year. Statistical reports reveal that as many as 75-80% of Southern Baptist churches participated in this evangelistic thrust. The same reports show a marked increase in conversions and baptisms. It is evident that God has blessed the planning, preparation, promotion, and prayer invested in this concerted strategy.

Despite the gains, however, much work remains to be done. Census figures conclude that nearly 50% of the population of North Carolina remains unchurched. An estimated 150 million Americans are lost without a saving relationship with Christ. There are more lost people in the United States alone today than the total population of 102 out of the 106 nations of the world where Southern Baptist currently have foreign missionaries. The ratio of resident church members to baptisms is a tragic 35:1. Several thousand Baptist churches each year report no baptisms at all.

If Bold Missions is to become more than an empty watch-word, it is imperative that evangelism becomes a lifestyle for us all. At least one training event and one inspirational rally will highlight our associational-wide efforts in evangelism for 1986-87. Let us each one heed Paul's exhortation and "do the work of an evangelist."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joel M. Sellers
Assoc. Evangelism Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Margaret Benfield
First Baptist Church Hudson

The Executive Committee of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association met regularly on a quarterly basis, with Rev. Don Ingle as Moderator for each meeting, beginning at 7:00 P.M. The meetings and business transacted were as follows:

The meeting for November 19, 1985, was held at College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, NC. Sixty-one (61) people were presnet, representing 28 of our Baptist Churches.

Moderator announced that Rev. Willard Jenkins, who is originally from Caldwell County, and is a retired pastor, will be serving as Interim Director of Missions for the Caldwell Association, with office hours from 10:00-1:00 P.M. Monday through Friday. He will be working with our churches and visiting among them.

The Associational organizational leaders gave their reports.

Items of business were presented as follows by the Moderator:

1. Nelson's Chapel can not seat but 125 people, and they ask that we find another place for the night session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Associational

meeting. It was suggested that someone volunteer their church as host for this meeting.

There were no volunteers to host the night session of the associational meeting, and therefore no action was taken on this item at this time.

2. Moderator read a letter from Maple Grove Baptist Church stating that they wish to have their name removed from our list of churches. "Our reasons are that there are certain programs and attitudes held and supported by the Southern Baptist Convention that we cannot adhere to. Whereas the Caldwell Association is part of and affiliated with the Southern Baptist we believe that our church being listed with you affiliates us with non-biblical doctrines to which we do not want to be a part of. It is therefore our demanding request to be dropped as of receipt of this letter."

   Rev. Jack Sprinkle made motion to remove Maple Grove from the Caldwell Baptist Association, per their request. Motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Stuart White asked that we send a letter of love and concern to Maple Grove Baptist Church, asking if we could be of help to them in any way. Moderator stated that he would see that a letter of regret and concern be mailed to the Maple Grove Baptist Church, offering our help if they ever need us.

The meeting for February 18, 1986, was held at Lower Creek Baptist Church, with seventy-four (74) people present, representing 34 churches of our Association.

Rev. Joel Sellers, Pastor of Lower Creek Baptist Church, promoted "Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revival efforts. He announced that the kick-off for these revivals was Thursday, February 20, College Avenue, at 7:30 P.M. Rev. Ken Rilley to be the guest preacher, with classes for various groups of training.

Dr. Thad Dowdle, chairman of the Search Committee for Director of Missions gave a report of the work of the Search Committee, and recommended the Rev. Dale Fisher be called as Director of Missions for the Caldwell Baptist Association. He gave some biographical information on Mr. Fisher, stating that the committee has five (5) letters of recommendation, all favorable and enthusiastic. He then presented Rev. Dale and Barbara Fisher.

Mr. J. D. Kaylor made motion that we call Rev. Dale Fisher as Director of Missions for the Caldwell Baptist Associaton. Rev. Joel Sellers seconded the motion. Vote was unanimous for the call of Rev. Fisher.

Rev. Don Denton read resolution letter from Free Spirit Church concerning Free Spirit Baptist Church joining the Caldwell Baptist Association. The highlights of the letter were: The Free Spirit Baptist Church agreed to stand behind and support the association in any way possible. Also, to involve itself in any benefits that are available to the church. At present there are 69 active members enrolled. Serving as Assistant Pastor is Rick Turbyfill. There are 3 deacons: Burl Price, Chairman, Jim Lewis and Dwight Teems. There are presently 5 Sunday School teachers, clerk, treasurer and secretary to the Pastor. The church is located in Hudson, on the corner of Hillcrest and 321-A, former Church of God building. Pastor, Max C. Greene.

Rev. J.C. Sugger made motion that Free Spirit Church come under the watchcare of the Caldwell Baptist Association. Motion carried.

Rev. James Cool brought recommendation from the Committee on Committees as follows:

"The Committee on Committees recommends to the Executive Committe the following changes concerning the Seminary Extension Committee.

1. That Mr. James Coffey be elected as Director and Chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee.
2. That Mrs. Delores Hawkins be elected to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Rev. Marcus Gold.

Motion was made, seconded and passed that these be elected.

Rev. Willard Jenkins gave some farewell words as Interim Director of Missions and stated that he took pride in being Rev. Fisher's most loyal supporter.

The Executive Committee meeting closed with a standing vote of appreciation for the work of the Search Committee in finding a Missions Director upon request from Rev. R.B. Burnett.

The meeting on May 20, 1986, was held at Dry Ponds Baptist Church, with 56 members and 1 visitor present, representing 31 churches of our Association.

Mrs. Bobbi Watson brought recommendation from the Associational Council that "The Caldwell Baptist Association has nineteen (19) years of Associational Minutes that need to be bound in volumes. Each volume will cost $3.50."

Mr. John DeMauro made motion that we accept this recommendation. Mr. Bob Conley seconded the motion. Motion was carried.

Mr. Paul Curtis, chairman of Committee on Nominations presented the list of Associational Officers for 1986-87. Mr. Wilson Annas made the motion to accept this recommendation. Rev. Don Denton seconded the motion and motion passed.

Rev. Dale Fisher brought recommendations from the Committee on Committees as replacements on Committees.

Rev. Howard Hawkins made motion that these be elected. Mr. Clarence Coffey seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Dr. Paul Childers brought the following recommendation from the Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

"Nelson's Chapel stated that they can not seat all the folks expected to attend the Annual Meeting on Thursday night and requested that we find another church that could. Piney Grove Baptist Church, Rev. David Philbeck, has graciously extended the invitation to meet at his church on Thursday night, September 25.

Yadkin Church expected to have their remodeling completed before the Annual meeting, but as of this date they feel that this will not happen and they feel that they can not handle the Thursday meeting, lunch, and the afternoon meeting. Concord Baptist Church has extended the invitation to meet with them for the Thursday morning session, lunch, and afternoon meeting.

The Friday meeting will be at Dudley Shoals as was previously announced. Rev. C.H. Kincaid will bring the Annual Sermon.

Motion was made to accept these changes in the places for the Annual Associational meetings. Motion was seconded and carried.

Reports were presented by the Associational Organizational leaders.

Rev. Fisher introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Earl Waldrop, Materials Consultant from Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville.

On August 19, 1986, the meeting was held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, with 50 members and 1 visitor present, representing 26 churches of the Association.

Moderator asked Rev. Dale Fisher to introduce "Strategy Planning" to the group. Rev. Fisher explained that this would be like getting a doctor's check-up, and is recommended about every five (5) years. It will help us to know where we are, where we are going, our Associational needs, to set a course of action and see where we are and where we need to be. Also, he stated that Mr. Bobby Stafford will come from the State Convention and help us with this.

Dr. Billy G. Rivers made the motion that we accept the recommendation to proceed with "Strategy Planning". Rev. Herbert McCoy seconded the motion. After a brief discussion, motion carried.

Motion was made by Ambrose Singley, that we have an Associational Summer Youth Worker for next year, 1986-87. Motion was seconded by Rev. David Philbeck.

Rev. James Hamby made motion that we send Togo Offering, if not used by December 31, and send it to the state office, designating it for Togo Missions in memory of Rev. Worth Braswell. In the meantime we try to get someone from this Association to go to Togo to help in some way with the work there.

Rev. Frank Denning seconded the motion. Motion was passed.

Moderator entertained a motion to adopt Associational Calendar as printed. Mr. J.D. Kaylor seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Reports were given from the organizational leaders.

Rev. Dale Fisher introduced Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, our guest speaker who brought a very thorough talk on North Carolina Missions Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret Benefield, Clerk
Caldwell Baptist Association

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Donald Ingle
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

The Christian Life Commission has helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. Through opportunities of working with Southern Baptist agencies, it has increased its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintained with Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life Committees in churches now number a record 1,525 and working relationships with state Baptist conventions have been strengthened.

A national seminar dealt with "Apply the Gospel in the Local Church," in 1985 and on "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christianity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, aparthied, and peace with justice when still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and fifteen new or up-dated pamphlets. The new video tapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Christian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the *1985-1986 Hunger Awarenss/Action Guide* helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief. Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled $11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received $10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and $1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commisson's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is LIGHT, which has a circulation of 18,000.

We encourage you to get involved with our local Christian Life Commission so that we can deal with Family Life and Public Concerns.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Ingle, Chairman
Family Life and Public Concerns
Committee

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
1986-87 BUDGET

CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

I.	*Anticipated Receipts:*		
	A. Pledges	$ 92,749.50	
	B. Vacation Bible School Offerings	600.00	
	C. Annual Minutes	1,500.00	
	D. Miscellaneous	2,500.00	
	Total Anticipated Receipts		$ 97,349.50
II.	*Budget Items:*		
	A. *Personnel Ministry:*		
	1. Salaries:		
	a. Director of Missions	22,880.00	
	b. Secretary	13,000.00	
	c. Clerk	540.00	
	d. Treasurer	1,600.00	
	e. Summer Worker	1,000.00	
	2. Benefits:		
	a. Director: Housing & Utilities	8,700.00	
	b. Director: Insurance (Life, Medical & Disability)	2,760.00	
	c. Secretary (Medical Ins.)	2,000.00	
	d. Director: Retirement	3,158.00	
	e. Secretary: Retirement	1,300.00	
	3. Ministry Expense:		
	a. Director: Travel	4,200.00	
	b. Director: Conv./Conf	1,200.00	
	4. Payroll Taxes:		
	a. Director of Missions	1,942.00	
	b. Secretary	929.50	
	5. Love Gifts:		
	a. Director of Missions	440.00	
	b. Secretary	250.00	
	6. Contingency	500.00	
	Total Ministry to Personnel		66,399.50
	B. *Organizational and Educational Ministry:*		
	1. Sunday School	1,100.00	
	2. Church Training	1,100.00	
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	
	4. Brotherhood	900.00	
	5. Music	500.00	
	6. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	
	7. Media Center	250.00	

8. Evangelism	500.00	
9 V.B.S. (Materials & Labor)	600.00	
10. Annual Meeting	700.00	
11. Printing	2,000.00	
12. Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00	
13. Youth Ministry	500.00	
14. Ministers' Conference	300.00	
Total Organizational & Educational Ministry		10,050.00
C. *Service Ministry:*		
1. Office Supplies & Postage	6,500.00	
2. New Equipment	500.00	
Total Service Ministry		7,000.00
D. *Building and Equipment:* (Baptist Center):		
1. Maintenance	7,000.00	
2. Operating Expenses (Utilities)	6,400.00	
Total Building and Equipment		13,400.00
E. *Outreach Ministry:*		
—Associational and Local Missions		500.00
TOTAL 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET		$ 97,349.50

Note: It is suggested that churches give 3% of their budget to Associational Missions.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Miss Stella Austin
Kings Creek Baptist Church

The Foreign Mission Board is the Southern Baptist Convention's channel through which the churches share the gospel with people of all nations. In recent times the Board has emphasized Partnership in Missions. In this partnership large, small, and medium-sized churches can participate with the missionaries in the task of sharing the gospel of Christ overseas, working with national colleagues to start churches and train local Baptist leaders. It gives opportunity:

To share Christ where He is not known.
To help start churches where Christians are few and where they are more numerous.
To share resurrection hope where witness is difficult and where Christians are few.
To train Christians for ministry.
To publish the good news.
To minister to sick bodies and find the way to better health.
To feed the hungry and minister to human needs.

Finances at a glance:

To share in these efforts, Southern Baptist in 1985 gave $49,325,000 to the Foreign Mission Board through the Cooperative Program, a per capita rate of $4.10.
They gave $66,862,113.65 through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
$11,883,000 was given for Hunger and Relief, up 64% from the previous year.
89.7% of the income was used for missinary support and overseas expenditures.
10.3% was used for Home administration and promotion.

The Foreign Mission Board reported that in 1985:

Mission work opened in the 106th country of the world.
A record 449 missionaries were appointed, with others in 1986 bringing the number of missionaries to 3,700 plus as of August, 1986.

An average of 435 persons per day were baptized.
Overseas Baptists' membership topped two million.
A 10% increase in theological students were enrolled.
More than 20 million pieces of literature were produced.
More than 1.5 million saw Baptist T.V. programs and 133 million heard Baptist radio broadcasts.
6,759 Southern Baptist volunteers went overseas.
A new channel for volunteers to work in China is available through the Foreign Mission Board's office of Cooperative Services International.
A historic meeting among leaders of Baptist Conventions who send missionaries was held to encourage greater partnership with nationals.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Stella Austin, Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Mrs. J. Mack Moore
First Baptist Church Granite Falls

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Dr. Paul Childers, Pastor

Organized on September 17, 1908 with 35 Charter Members, Concord Baptist Church met in rented quarters for 18 years. In 1926 a building was constructed on the present grounds and served the people until 1949. It was during this year that the auditorium was renovated and a new educational building was added. A new pastorium was realized during succeeding years.

For a number of years, the church saw a need for a new auditorium and additional educational space. Construction of a new auditorium and Sunday School rooms began in October, 1973. During the 16½ months of construction, the church met at the Granite Falls High School. The new auditorium and educational facilities were completed in February, 1975. The growth in physical facilities has been accompanied by a greater spiritual ministry to people of all age levels and is reflected in the church's membership and a financial program that has greatly increased.

The Foreign Mission Field, the pulpits of the country, and trained Christian workmen are evidence of the faithful witness of Concord Baptist Church.

The present membership of Concord is 553 with an enrollment of 314 in Sunday School. The church has been served by the following pastors: G.C. Ivery, J.K. Fox, J.M. Shaver, T.E. Payne, W.E. Bost, Waldo Early, S.A. Stroup, Fred C. Roberts, Ernest W. Moore, John W. Wallce, G. Melvyn Curlee, Roy O. Collins, Jr., and Larry Estes. The church is now being served by Dr. Paul E. Childers, Pastor; and Terry Crouse, Minister of Music/Youth/Outreach.

Concord Baptist Church located on Falls Avenue at Circle Drive in Granite Falls looks forward to many years of active witness for the Lord in the community and in the Caldwell Association.

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Piney Grove Baptist Church in the Yadkin Valley community was organized September 15, 1869, with seven members, bearing letters from Kings Creek, Meadow Hill and German Hill churches. The seven were: L.G. Pennell, Jefferson Watts, Anney Simmons, William Pennell, Manusa A. Pennell, Smith Watts, and Nancy Simmons.

The constituting presbytery was Rev. Linvil Land and Rev. J.H. West, with Rev. Land being chosen the first pastor.

The original building was a log structure which was replaced by a frame building in 1887. The frame building was destroyed by fire February 16, 1941. A second frame building was dedicated in 1943 with additional Sunday School space added to the main building in 1950 which is still in use. The church parsonage was erected in 1957. A beautiful new sanctuary with a full basement which is used for Sunday School space and a fellowship hall was completed in 1978.

Those who have served the church as pastors are the Reverends Linvill Land, J.H. West, Isacc Smith, R.H. Moody, G.H. Church, J.S. Gwaltney, A.T. Pardue, John H. Nelson, Isaac C. Miller, John Carlton, George Z. Bumgarner, J.W. Watts, J.L. Greene, Will J. Cook, E.C. Hodges, Clell Cook, Clifton Tuttle, Bernard Tuttle, Gwyn P. Sullivan, Stuart Johnson, Tommy Johnson, Dale Thornburg, John O. Adams, G.H. Shope, Jr. and David Philbeck. The church is currently without a pastor.

During the years the church has sent from its midst five men to preach the gospel: I.J. Hawkins, R.L. Adkins, Walter M. Dula who pastored several churches in Caldwell and surrounding counties, Ira Greene presently serving in Texas through the First Baptist Church of Dallas, and Kevin Holder a student at Harvard Divinity School.

The first burial in the church cemetery was Mrs. Ruth Sharpe, wife of James T. Sharpe. The cemetery predates the church.

Piney Grove Baptist Church was one of the charter members of the Caldwell Association when it was organized October 22, 1885. The church has hosted the annual meeting of the association several times in the ensuring years.

Piney Grove is a cooperating Southern Baptist Church with an active Sunday School, missions program, and music ministry. Her past is glorious and she looks forward to a glorious future until the return of the Lord.

DUDLEY SHOALS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Donald Ingle, Pastor

The Dudley Shoals Baptist Church was organized in 1861 by eleven people who came together from three other churches - Union, Concord, and Liberty Grove. Elder Robert L. Steele was called as the first pastor and it was decided that public worship would be held on the second Saturday and Sunday of each month.

The first building, a one room log cabin fourteen feet by sixteen feet, was located near the present Dudley Shoals School. The first record of property being purchased was in 1867 when two acres were purchased for the price of one dollar. A frame building was built on this property and used until around 1901 when it was sold for sixty-five dollars to the County School Board.

In 1901 another frame building, most of the materials and labor being donated by the people, was erected. Sunday School rooms were added in the early 1930's. This building was completely destroyed by fire in 1948, but immediately the congregation began laying plans for a new building. One year later the congregation began worshipping in the present building. Seeing the need for additional room, the present Sunday School rooms were built in 1959 along with remodeling the sanctuary.

The parsonage was built in 1952 on land donated by the late Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Sears, Sr. The Rev. Louis Price was the first to occupy the parsonage and he was also the first full-time pastor.

Several improvements of the church have been made in the past years such as the paving of the parking lot, air conditioning the total church plant, adding a new

wing to the Educational Building to be used as a Nursery department, remodelling the front of the church, and installing chimes. The most recent improvement (1983) was the enlargement of the sanctuary to seat five hundred and the addition of ten new Sunday School rooms at a cost of $230,000.

Dudley Shoals continues to reach people for Christ. The church membership has grown to 569, the Sunday School enrollment is 451, and the Church Training enrollment is 220. Stewardship is another area of growth as the yearly church budget has grown to over $150,000. Of the total budget offerings, twenty-five percent goes to the Cooperative Program and five percent to Caldwell Baptist Associaton. Missions is a great love of the people of Dudley Shoals and they give sacrificially of their time, love, and money to the Southern Baptist Mission Programs, to West Virginia and Pennsylvania Missions, and to the needs of their own community.

The following have served as pastors: Robert L. Steele, Isaac Oxford, James Reid, George D. Sherrill, J.T. Shell, Smith Ferguson, C.C. Poole, J.P. Gwaltney, L.P. Gwaltney, W.J. Bumgarner, W.A. Poole, H.D. Lequex, J.M. Shaver, J.A. Downs, W.R. Beach, E.V. Bumgarner, B.F. Austin, J.W. Watts, T.E. Payne, C.A. Abernethy, J.G. Benfield, Paul Hester, A.E. Watts, J.C. Brooks, J. Louis Price, Hal R. Hovis, Fred Johnson, Donald Ferrell, and Donald W. Ingle.

The Caldwell Association met with this church in 1891, 1904, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1973, and 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore
Historian

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. Lena S. Braswell
First Baptist Church Hudson

Sharing Christ's love is what Home Missions is all about. Home Missions personnel go about it in many ways. Some of these are shown in the Home Mission Board's three objectives of: evangelism, church starting, and ministry.

Dru Graves and 50 volunteers minister to 3,500 migrants working at harvesting summer crops near her in South Carolina.

Don Ledbetter, a state director of evangelism, pilots his small plane 30,000 miles each year to lead evangelism training in Nevada, where 67 percent of the population has no church affiliation.

Isaias Hernandez, who came to the United States from Mexico, pastored a small mission and brought it into the Southern Baptist Convention. Now a church, it has started three missions and give 52 percent of its income to missions.

We are inspired by their commitment in what they are doing, yet there is much to be done.

More than 156 million people in the United States do not know Christ as Savior. If we are going to win America for Christ we must have a spiritual awakening in our nation. The only way we can have an awakening from God is to pray for it.

Robert Hamblin, Vice-President of Evangelism, Home Mission Board, tells us that there has been more interest in the Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revivals over the Southern Baptist Convention than anything done in evangelism in 25 years.

We are challenged to make witnessing our lifestyle. Wherever we go, witness. The Home Mission Board, 3,635 home missions personnel, and 49,728 volunteers are committed to meet the physical needs. They can't do it alone. They need our help to reach the Bold Mission thrust goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the United States by 2000 A.D.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lena S. Braswell, Representative

MEDIA CENTER REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Miller Hill Baptist Church

Church/media libraries exist to support and undergrid the total church program. Church libraries present a dynamic and unique ministry that no other organization is equipped to perform. Our church libraries will grow and we will be able to extend our ministry when we grasp this concept.

The library directors and staff members have met quarterly at various locations. Host churches were Central, Hudson First, Union Grove and Mountain Grove. We averaged 10 people in attendance from 8 churches. Central, Fellowship and Union Grove have attractive new facilities. We commend these churches for providing these nice facilities for their members. Librarians from Mountain Grove, Miller Hill, Temple Hill and Union Grove attended the State Library Conference in Asheboro. The associational library director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. We collected a box of children's book and sent them to the Children's Home at Thomasville.

Our associational library is adding a new VCR to our equipment. We have also added additional equipping centers, filmstrips and video cassettes. A selection of old associational minutes have been sent to the bindery to have durable covers put on them.

Libraries are a vital part of a church program. We encourage every church that does not have this service to seriously consider adding this ministry to your plans for next year. Church Libraries are not a luxury, they are a necessity!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Associational Media Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Don Denton
Dry Ponds Baptist Church

The Missions Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association had what we believe to be a productive and busy year. We want to thank you as an Association for the privilege of serving you.

In relation to our work this year we met several times discussing the work in our area that we could better help in it. We had a request from Free Spirit Baptist Church to unite in Christian efforts with our Association. They were presented to the Executive Board for consent to be placed under watchcare for one year. We praise God for their efforts of evangelism and spirit of cooperation. We also praise God for churches that helped with chairs, office equipment, etc. for this our sister church. Brother Max Greene is the pastor, location is the purchase of former Church of God building and parsonage in Hudson.

We discussed possible needs in unchurched and heavy populated areas of our county, such as the Northlakes area, Colliers West, Gamewell Community and a possible mission in the Dula town area with the blacks. These are being prayed about and if any church sees the need of involvement in these areas we pray God will open the door of opportunity.

Our committee helped with the application of Rev. A.J. Singley with State CPA Funds this year.

We thank the Lord for what He has done on the Togo memorial offering. Our total to date is $8,101.36. Deadline for the use of the monies for individual support from our association is the last of December. Place application now, if you need help to go to Togo.

We from the Association sent, with the churches help, 72 Baptist Hymnals to start a mission in West Virginia, 40 Modern Hymnals, 24 American, and many boxes of Sunday School literature to three small churches that were having financial problems.

This summer we have helped with extra Vacation Bible School materials, three churches and missions in West Virginia to have successful Vacation Bible Schools that needed materials with some 300 children involved.

I as chairman would like to personally thank you for all the cooperation this past year and for your interest in God's work.

Pray as we toil together that God will lead us into avenues that He would have us go.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Denton, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

MUSIC REPORT

Sherrill German
Yadkin Baptist Church

Church Music is indeed alive and well in the Caldwell Association and continues to be a vital means of sharing the Christian faith and witness.

A review of the past years music activities reveals several ways that Associational Music touched our lives. The Associational Youth Crusade, March 13-15, at College Avenue involved a large number of youth in the Crusade Choir and several who provided special music as soloists. A different format was used for the Youth Choir Festival,

May 10, at North Catawba. Sixty (60) youth representing nine (9) churches participated in the day-long event culminating with a concert for the public. The Older Childrens' Choir Day Camp at Lower Creek, July 28-31, was a big success. Miss Becky Hyde from Mt. Zion, along with several other local Ministers of Music, led the children in learning and presenting the musical "The Bible Tells Me So Show". Seventy-three (73) 4th - 7th graders representing fifteen (15) churches participated. The Adult Choir Priase Sing, August 26, at College Avenue involved sixteen (16) choirs with a grand total of four hundred twenty-six (426) members. Some two hundred twenty (220) spectators came to join the praise and celebration.

A look to the future reveals continuity of the above mentioned events and the addition of some new programs. A Volunteer Music Directors, Music, and Keyboard Clinic is scheduled for Saturday, March 7. The main objective of the clinic will be to provide assistance to the music directors and other volunteer workers in our Association. A Music Listening Library is also being considered. This will allow music directors to listen to and look at music that is available for purchase and in some instances which may be borrowed from local churches.

May we follow the instruction recorded by the Apostle Paul when we wrote "Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord" (Colossians 3: 16).

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill German
Associational Music Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Mrs. Delores Hawkins
Lakeview Baptist Church

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. Dr. Blackwell, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of familes to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundreth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

The Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area Office is located at 828 9th Avenue, N.E. in Hickory. From this office Iredell, Catawba, Caldwell, Burke, Alexander,

Alleghany, Ashe, Wilkes, Watauga, Surry and Yadkin counties are served. Through the area office, applications for all Baptist Children's Homes services are received and processed.

Referrals to Baptist Children's Homes may be made by anyone. However, it is only at the request of the legal custodian that application can be made and services rendered.

Local churches and associations continue to be supportive of the work of Baptist Children's Homes. Words of encouragement and prayers are deeply appreciated and needed in this important daily ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Delores Hawkins, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Rev. Clifton Tuttle
Meadowbrook Baptist Church

In 1985, North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the Emergency Department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide health care they needed.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year the Medical Center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte, with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. These centers together with the one in Winston-Salem provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The Medical Center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Churches of North Carolina gave $556,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital; Pastoral Care and Benevolent Care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle,
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Rev. Howard Hawkins
Lakeview Baptist Church

Changing Lives.....Through State Missions.

The first mission program of North Carolina Baptist was to start new churches. When Baptists first arrived in the state over 250 years ago, beginning churches was an obvious priority. Today, this is still a major emphasis of state missions.

Unfortunately, North Carolina Baptists have not kept pace with recent population growth. If we had just "broken even" with population growth between 1970 and 1983, we would have needed a net growth of 516 new churches. In reality we had a net gain of only 35 churches.

In fact in order to just keep up with the states' growth between now and the year 2000, we need around 1,000 new churches state wide.

Through State Missions we will be ministering to the deaf, blind, mentally retarded and language groups as we build new churches.

The State Missions Offering goal for 1986 is $1,125,000.

This year 10% of all that our association gives to state missions will be returned to the association to be used for its local mission work with no strings attached. This was reported to us by Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the Missions Division of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, at our quarterly Executive Committee meeting which met at the Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Hawkins, Representative

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met on July 27, 1986, to examine Leland Green as a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The Fellowship Baptist Church, which requested the examination, was informed that the Committee evidenced a genuine call from God for him to enter the Gospel Ministry. The questions asked Brother Green revealed that he was sound in his doctrine and above reproach in his character. The Committee was unanimous in recommending him for ordination. Leland Green has been called as pastor of the Bethany Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Dale Fisher, Acting Chairman
Ordination Committee

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

Rev. Bill Dyson
Calvary Baptist Church

If Christianity is authentic, then it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY

The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets, making our state the nation's "smut" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation; and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenient stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexually explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porno programs like the Playboy channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine)

The Christian Action League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our No. 1 addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas: Scotland County, Black Mountain, Concord, Manteo, Rowan County, Wayne County, and Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink; Old Ford defeated beer-wine sales; and Kings Mountain defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING

In 1987, the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutual gambling forces have now come on the scene. A state-wide organization operating under the name Carolina Sports Association, with officers in High Point, are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutual gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, SPORTING JOURNAL, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund-raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basically, the decision will be made in the November, 1986 General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Dyson,
Representative

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Miller Hill Baptist Church

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians—fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not—and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action was we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.* Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the diretors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Pleas contact:

The Biblical Recorder
323 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
Representative

1986 RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Todd Morris
Central Baptist Church

The Resolutions Committee recommends the following resolutions.
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. The host churches — Concord Baptist, Piney Grove Baptist, and Dudley Shoals Baptist, and their respective pastors, who have so graciously hosted the 102nd Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.
2. The Committee on Order of Business for their endeavor to make this an informative and inspiring session.
3. Our special program personalities: Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Rev. C.H. Kincaid, Senator Don Kincaid, Rev. Tom Lolley, Dr. Ray Roberts, and Rev. Charles L. Tanner.
4. Rev. Don Ingle, Moderator, Dr. Billy Rivers, Vice-Moderator and to all of our associational leadership. In addition, we express our appreciation to Ann Hatton, our Associational Secretary, for her effective and faithful work.
5. Rev. Willard Jenkins, who tirelessly and sincerely served as interim Director of Missions through March of 1986.
6. The Director of Missions Search Committee: Dr. Thad Dowdle, Chairman, Laura Waters, Secretary, Clay Bollinger, Rev. Don Denton, Rev. James Hamby, and Rev. Don Ingle.
7. Rev. R. Dale Fisher, our Director of Missions, for his outstanding leadership and guidance of Caldwell County Baptists.
8. Joann Propst, our W.M.U. Director, and Elizabeth J. Campbell, our W.M.U. Centennial Chairperson, for their capable leadership during the centennial celebration of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.
9. The Acteens of Clover Baptist Church and to their leader, Mary Suddreth, for being the only Acteen Activators in the state of North Carolina to participate in a missions tour this year.
10. Our Churches for their prayers, generous support, and their commitment to the cause of Christ beginning in Caldwell County and extending throughout the world.

The Resolutions Committee further recommends:

11. WHEREAS, God has led the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association to extend the call to Rev. R. Dale Fisher to serve as our Director of Missions, and
    WHEREAS, God has drawn us together as a fellowship of churches on mission together, and
    WHEREAS, God has commanded us to reach out to the lost and unchurched, and to minister to persons in need,
    BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT: We the messengers of the 102nd Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, commit ourselves to pray for and to work with our Director of Missions, in a united effort to minister to the spiritual and physical needs of people.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Rev. Don Flowers, Jr. First Baptist Church Lenoir presented the following resolution which was approved:

On Teenage Pregnancy

WHEREAS, the gift of our sexuality was given to us at creation by God, to be used for communion within marriage; and

WHEREAS, that gift has been misused by turning that blessing into a curse for millions of teenagers; and

WHEREAS, Caldwell County ranks third in the state of North Carolina in the rate of teenage pregnancy, with nearly one out of every ten teenage girls becoming pregnant last year; and

WHEREAS, many parents feel uncomfortable and ill-equipped in speaking with their children about sexuality; and

WHEREAS, our churches have failed to provide training and assistance for parents in this important area of family life;

Be it therefore RESOLVED, that we affirm the urgency for families and churches to educate children about spiritual insights and Christian understanding of sexuality not ony for the avoidacne of unwanted pregnancies, but for the development of Christian families; and

Be if further RESOLVED, that we urge the Caldwell Baptist Missionary Association to seek ways to train parents and church leders in dealing with this important problem.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Rev. Todd Morris, Chairman
Rev. Herbert McCoy
Rev. A.J. Singley

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

James Coffey
Rufus Baptist Church

North Carolina ranks first among Southern Baptist in Seminary Extension Centers having 70 out of 400 in the Convention. We have more students enrolled in Seminary Extension courses than enrolled in Southeastern Seminary.

This year Caldwell Baptist Association Seminary Extension Department taught courses in Hebrews, Evangelism, and Galatians. Special thanks to Dr. Dale Larew, Rev. Billy Rivers and Rev. Michael Issacs for their time and dedication in teaching these classes.

We have scheduled courses in the *General Epistles* starting *October 23, 1986; Dynamics of Teaching,* starting *February 17, 1987;* and *Old Testamnet Survey,* starting *April 28, 1987.*

A new course this year is *Clinical Pastorial Training* (C.P.T.) and is designed primarily for pastors. It is generally taught in a hospital setting and offers indepth training in hospital crisis situations. We hope to offer this in our association soon.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Director
Associational Seminary Extension

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

James Coffey
Rufus Baptist Church

COMPARISIONS	*1983*	*1984*	*1985*	*1986*
Churches	68	70	69	69
Church Members	24,195	25,007	25,107	24,866
Baptisms	551	630	693	537
Additions By Letter	751	712	775	681
Total Additions (Letter & Baptisms)	1,302	1,342	1,468	1,218
Sunday School Enrollment	14,055	13,573	13,630	14,599
V.B.S. Enrollment	6,417	6,592	6,614	6,538

Church Training Enrollment	3,446	3,189	3,419	3,685
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,599	2,695	2,791	2,690
Baptist Men Enrollment (Men & R.A.'s)	1,393	1,489	1,693	1,612
Music Enrollment	3,679	3,921	3,929	3,697
Lottie Moon Offering	152,724	171,498	190,680	—
Foreign Missions (Reported In Letters)	157,639	171,453	194,825	213,376
Home Missions (Including Annie Armstrong)	57,293	67,836	73,458	75,124
Annie Armstrong Offering	48,720	64,340	62,146	69,293
NC Missions Offering	34,411	34,672	37,550	42,275
Total Mission Gifts	1,040,839	1,145,943	1,253,663	1,369,542
Total Church Receipts	5,352,941	6,325,390	6,874,828	7,159,127
Total Church Expenditures	3,990,006	5,702,210	5,111,230	5,191,201
Pastors and Staff Salaries	1,465,416	1,597,483	1,736,929	1,847,657
Value of Church Property	30,584,170	—	34,742,141	35,873,855
Cooperative Program Gifts	503,317	553,498	590,273	649,073

"Then they that gladly received His word were baptized: and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls" (Act. 2:41).

The statistics from the first church were outstanding. We are told in the last verse of this chapter of Acts, "And the Lord added to the Church daily such as should be saved." In Mark 6:15 Christ commissioned His disciples to "Go into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature."

As Christians we have the same commission that Jesus gave His disciples. Evangelism, Bible study and giving will help us do what God would have us do in the Caldwell Baptist Association. For any gains, we say, TO GOD BE THE GLORY.

Respectfully Submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Conley Starnes
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

We have had out best year ever in stewardship. Churches have taken seriously the "challenge" as together we build. With our new Director of Missions making new plans for our association and with the support of churches, financially we are looking for great things to happen in Caldwell Baptist Association.

Churches supporting the association with a percentage of their giving is a good way to assure missions will begin at home.

We suggest 3% of undesignated gifts to Associational Missions.

Would you pray and give as the Lord leads.

Respectfully submitted,
Conley Starnes, Chairman
Associational Finance Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Rev. Stuart White
First Baptist Church Whitnel

Our task in Sunday School is to Reach People with the Gospel and Teach the truths of the Bible. A tremendous challenge remains before us in Caldwell Association. With so many unchurched and unsaved persons we can truly say as did our Lord..."the harvest is plenteous." Will we work in His fields? People are not reached for Christ through a casual approach!

This year we have attempted to encourage reaching and teaching through Sunday School through the following emphasis:

1. High Attendance Day in Sunday School: We had 9,015 present for Bible Study in our Baptist Churches on High Attendance Day.
2. Sunday School Leadership Night: A total of 219 persons registered with 33 churches represented. Our theme was "Every Sunday School Should Grow." Rev. Don Bouldin shared a challenge message.
3. Assist Team Training: Seven Assist Members attended Training in Arden, NC in preparation for Associational Training School.
4. Associational Training School: 86 persons registered for the two session event. Study Course Credit was given to those attending.
5. Vacation Bible School Training and Clinics: Our Caldwell Vacation Bible School Team led by Bobbi Watson attended the State Clinic and then led in two Associational Clinics. A total of 215 persons from 35 churches attended these clinics.
6. One member of the Assist Team attended the Special Assist Training during Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest.

As we move forward, led by Rev. Willard Jenkins, let's pray, plan and work to reach the great numbers of people in Caldwell County who are not saved! Let's seek to enlist those who are saved in meaningful Bible Study that all may develop in the likeness and image of Jesus!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stuart White
Associational Sunday School Director

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Dr. Paul Childers
Concord Baptist Church

The 1987 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting Tuesday, September 24, 1987 at Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Lenoir, NC. The Thursday night session will be held at Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church, Hudson, NC. The Friday Morning Session, September 25, 1987, will be held at the Friendship Baptist Church, Hudson, NC.

The minister to preach the 1987 Annual Sermon will be the Rev. Stuart White, pastor of Whitnel First Baptist Church. The alternate speaker will be the Rev. Keith Shorter, pastor of Crest View Baptist Church.

The 1988 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting September 22, 1988, at Central Baptist Church, Lenoir, NC. The

Thursday night session will be held at Fellowship Baptist Church, Hudson, NC. The Friday morning session, September 23, 1988, will be held at Temple Hill Baptist Church, Granite Falls, NC.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Paul Childers, Chairman
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee

TOGO REPORT

Togo is a small, tropical country on the coast of West Africa. It is next door to Ghana and separated from Nigeria only by the little country of Benin. Independent since 1960, Togo was first a German colony, then French.

In 1980, the Hunger Committee of the Baptist State Convention began considering the possibility of intensive work in one area of the world. That same year, the NC Baptist Student Union began sending student missions volunteers to Togo. In 1982, the Foreign Mission Board suggested a three and a half year partnership involving the Baptist State Convention, the Board, and missionaries in Togo. A year later, the Baptist State Convention voted to participate in such a partnership targeting not just hunger but other needs as well.

Many persons have gone to Togo since the partnership began. Miss Angie Farmer, of the Miller Hill Baptist Church, went during the summer of 1986. The Caldwell Baptist Association and the Miller Hill Church helped to pay her expenses.

Last year, a goal to raise $10,000 was approved by the Caldwell Baptist Association for Togo in memory of Rev. Worth Braswell. The remaining balance of the money raised is $9,111.26.

During 1986, the Missions Committee recommended to the Association that this money be used to help pay the expenses of persons from the Association wishing to go to Togo. The deadline of December 31, 1986 for requesting money was established. Several persons are interested in going during 1987 and have requested help. Whatever undesignated money is left after December 31, 1986, will be sent to the State Convention for general use in the Togo project. The churches of these individuals wanting to go are encouraged to financially assist them if possible, along with the help offered by the Association.

If there are questions concerning Togo please contact the Baptist Center, the Missions Committee or the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention. Please continue to pray for this important project.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Dale Fisher

TREASURERS' REPORT

CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 1, 1985 - August 31, 1986

Balance 9-1-85	$ 31,153.66
Togo Balance Prior Year	1,010.00

Anticipated Receipts:		
Pledges	$ 87,322.33	
Vacation Bible School Offerings	898.38	
Minutes	1,539.75	
Miscellaneous	3,336.41	
Togo - Net	8,101.36	
Total Receipts		101,198.23
Total Opening Balance and Receipts		133,361.89
Budget Items:		
I. *Ministry of Personnel:*		
Salaries:		
Director of Missions	11,638.36	
Office Secretary	11,100.00	
Clerk	480.00	
Treasurer	1,400.00	
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	3,173.06	
D.O.M. Insurance	1,167.76	
Office Secretary Insurance	2,000.00	
D.O.M. Retirement	1,104.15	
D.O.M. Transportation	3,189.74	
D.O.M. Convention & Conf. Expense	616.61	
Payroll Taxes	451.82	
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00	
Total Ministry of Personnel		36,721.50
II. *Organizational & Educational Ministry:*		
Sunday School	1,168.27	
Church Training	375.50	
Women's Missionary Union	317.71	
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	258.50	
Music	150.00	
Seminary Extension	587.78	
Media Center	73.30	
Evangelism	639.21	
VBS Materials & Labor	6.69	
Annual Meeting	559.52	
Printing (Minutes)	1,653.34	
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00	
Youth Ministry	300.00	
Total Organizational & Educational Ministry		6,389.82
III. *Service Ministry:*		
Office Supplies & Postage	5,921.83	
New Equipment	1,711.28	
Total Service Ministry		7,633.11
IV. *Building and Equipment:*		
Maintenance	3,256.27	
Operating Expenses	5,217.00	
New Heat Pump	2,985.00	
Total Building and Equipment		11,458.27
V. *Outreach Ministry:*		
D.O.M. Search Committee	291.80	
Moving - D.O.M.	1,250.00	

Associational & Home Missions	.00	
Total Outreach Ministry		1,541.80
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		63,944.50
BALANCE 8-31-86		$ 69,417.33

Respectfully submitted,
Jack B. Spainhour, Treasurer
Caldwell Baptist Association

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

September 1, 1985-August 31, 1986

CHURCH	*PLEDGE*	*MINUTES*	*V.B.S.*	*TOTAL*
Baton	1,472.98	21.00	.00	1,493.98
Bethany	.00	.00	.00	.00
Blairs Fork	.00	.00	.00	.00
Buffalo Cove	300.00	42.00	.00	342.00
Cajahs Mountain	300.00	17.50	.00	317.50
Clavary	240.00	175.00	.00	415.00
Cedar Rock	862.73	3.50	.00	866.23
Center Grove	1,880.06	14.00	.00	1,894.06
Central	1,500.00	28.00	.00	1,528.00
Clarks Chapel	2,072.67	35.00	.00	2,161.09
Clearview	.00	42.00	.00	42.00
Clover	1,800.00	10.50	79.86	1,890.36
College Avenue	2,925.00	42.00	.00	2,967.00
Concord	1,592.30	17.50	146.11	1,755.91
Conways Chapel	.00	3.25	.00	3.25
Crews View	1,020.00	.00	.00	1,020.00
Dry Ponds	3,448.05	42.00	.00	3,490.05
Dudley Shoals	7,204.60	84.00	.00	7,288.60
Edgemont	.00	.00	.00	.00
Fellowship	1,413.54	17.50	.00	1,431.04
Flemings Chapel	2,349.96	38.50	.00	2,388.46
Friendship	1,980.51	52.50	.00	2,033.01
Globe	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
Grandin	125.00	35.00	.00	160.00
Grandview Park	600.00	.00	.00	160.00
Granite Falls FBC	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
Green Rock	.00	14.00	.00	14.00
Green Valley	.00	.00	85.00	85.00
Harris Chapel	.00	42.00	.00	42.00
Harrisburg	600.00	7.00	.00	607.00
Hartland	1,165.00	21.00	26.87	1,212.87
Hibriten	.00	14.00	.00	14.00
Hudson FBC	6,500.00	122.50	.00	6,622.50
Johns River	.00	.00	.00	.00
Kings Creek	1,600.00	21.00	.00	1,621.00
Lakeview	1,341.25	.00	.00	1,341.25

Lenoir First	4,910.00	7.00	.00	4,917.00
Liberty	90.00	14.00	113.62	217.62
Livingston Mem.	657.71	10.50	.00	668.21
Lovelady	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
Lower Creek	2,500.00	35.00	.00	3,535.00
Meadowbrook	3,650.39	17.50	25.39	3,693.28
Miller Hill	1,650.38	14.00	23.20	1,687.58
Mountain Grove	3,013.98	.00	.00	3,013.98
Mountain View	112.50	.00	.00	112.50
Mt. Carmel	265.28	.00	51.50	316.78
Mt. Zion	2,400.00	42.00	.00	2,442.00
Mulberry	.00	.00	31.50	31.50
Mulvale	880.00	.00	.00	880.00
Nelsons Chapel	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
North Catawba	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
Oak Grove	1,200.00	52.50	.00	1,252.50
Piney Grove	720.00	28.00	.00	748.00
Pisgah	.00	14.00	.00	14.00
Pooveys Chapel	869.76	14.00	29.71	913.47
Pooveys Grove	1,392.04	.00	.00	1,392.04
Rhodhiss FBC	1,243.06	21.00	.00	1,264.06
Rocky Springs	456.69	.00	.00	456.69
Rufus	175.00	17.50	.00	192.50
Setzers Creek	1,072.00	56.00	60.00	1,188.00
Sunrise	300.00	42.00	.00	342.00
Temple Hill	2,821.37	17.50	60.77	2,899.64
Union	742.00	.00	.00	742.00
Union Grove	1,500.00	45.50	.00	1,545.50
West Lenoir	.00	7.00	.00	7.00
Whitnel FBC	6,473.03	17.50	.00	6,490.53
Yadkin	708.49	21.00	111.43	840.92
Yadkin Valley	.00	.00	.00	.00
Zacks Fork	250.00	35.00	.00	285.00
Misc.	.00	49.00	.00	3,336.41
Togo	.00	.00	.00	8,101.36
TOTALS	$87,322.33	$1,539.75	$898.38	$101,198.28

BAPTIST CENTER PROPERTY COMMITTEE REPORT

Harold Beach
First Baptist Church Lenoir

A Pitney Bowes Touchmatic Postage Meter Mailing Machine was purchased during the year. This machine greatly speeds up the process of doing mail outs.

In addition, a Mitsubishi television and video tape recorder were purchased. The older television and recorder have been in need of continuing repair. The new equipment provides the Association with a very good television and VCR, plus back up units.

General maintenance of the Baptist Center has been done over the year. Tommy Greene continues to serve as caretaker of the property.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beach, Chairman
Baptist Center Property Committee

RIDGECREST PROPERTY REPORT

Miss Nora McGee
Meadowbrook Baptist Church

There has been some work done on the Caldwell Cottage this year. New mattress covers were bought to replace the old, several plumbing fixtures were replaced, and a leak in the roof was mended.

A group of volunteers from Little Rock Baptist Church (Brushy Mountain Association), Crest View Baptist Church and Meadowbrook Baptist Church had a work day and put the cottage in tip-top shape for the coming season.

Nine weeks were reserved by different churches, but only seven followed through. Crest View Baptist Church was the only church from our association using the cottage. Our churches are not taking advantage of the opportunity to get the best leadership training available anywhere, close to home and inexpensive.

The cottage accommodates thirty people. Imagine if thirty of your church leaders took a week's training in their particular field of service! They would come back enthusiastic and revived, your church would catch the Spirit and you would have a spiritual revival.

Think about it, pray about it, and get your reservations in by February 1, 1987.

Thanks to the Director of Missions and Secretary, Ann Hatton, for taking care of the paperwork.

Respectfully submitted,
Trustees Ridgecrest Property
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson
James Winkler
Mrs. Ray Curtis
Hugh Wilson
Mrs. Marlene Alexander

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest, NC
September 1, 1985-August 31, 1986

Balance September 1, 1985		$4,524.14
Receipts:		
Rent	$2,700.00	
Interest	205.90	2,905.90
Total Receipts and Balance		$7,430.04
Disbursements:		
Power	427.12	
Water and Sewer	72.55	
Insurance	251.00	
Repairs and Up-keep	821.53	
Garbage Pick-up	128.00	
New Air Conditioner	347.73	2,047.93
Balance August 31, 1986		$5,382.00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. Joann Propst
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

1985-86 has been a special and exciting year for Caldwell Associational W.M.U. as they celebrated the 100th birthday of NC W.M.U.

"Multiply The Vision", the 1985-86 emphasis brought a new awareness of, and commitment to, the missions task of W.M.U.

We began the year with prayer and preparation as we met together at Lower Creek Baptist Church for our Leadership Conference, October 7, 1985.

March 24, 1986 was the highlight of our year as we met together at Miller Hill Baptist Church for our Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, celebrating our Centennial year. Miss Elizabeth Campbell, our Centennial chairman, recognized many ladies from down through the years who have served Caldwell Association so well through W.M.U. The first three churches, Lenoir First, Granite Falls First, and Lower Creek, to begin W.M.U. organizations were also recognized. We were privileged to have with us as guest speakers our own Miss Ella Keller and Miss Stella Austin. Presenting our prayer calendar was Mrs. Ruth Keller Craig, Caldwell Associations first Associational Missionary.

August 2, 1986 thirteen associational W.M.U. Council members attended the State W.M.U. workshop at Caraway Conference Center.

Another highlight of the year was April 17-19 when 75 W.M.U. ladies from Caldwell Association met together to go on two chartered buses to Raleigh for the State Annual Meeting.

The book "History of W.M.U." was taught by Elizabeth Campbell on March 16, 1986 at Granite Falls First and on August 17, 1986 at Lower Creek.

Age Level Activities

Baptist Women:

February 11, 1986 .....Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center, 36 attended
June 23, 1986 .....B.W. Centennial Social, Flemings Chapel, 76 attended

Baptist Young Women:

February 11, 1986.....Prayer Retreat with Baptist Women
May 19, 1986.....B.Y.W. Banquet, Temple Hill, 128 attended
Special Speaker, Dr. Ray Roberts, retired Home Missionary

Acteens:

November 18, 1985.....Mini Prayer Retreat, College Avenue, 78 attended
March 17, 1986.....Acteens Sweet 16 Party, Central, 149 attended

Girls-In-Actions:

April 28, 1986 .....G.A. Rally, Lower Creek, 325 attended
Pat Fraizer as Lottie Moon was the speaker
June 1, 1986.....G.A. Day Camp, Mt. Carmel, 90 attended
Miss Ella Keller speaker
August 16, 1986 .....G.A. Happening, Concord, 72 attended
Speaker, Doris Spencer, retired missionary

Mission Friends:

May 23, 1986 .....Mission Friends Leader's Meeting
and Salad Supper, First Baptist Church Hudson

As another year draws to a close we are again thankful for all the effort that has been made for the cause of missions here in Caldwell Association and throughout the world. As we face another year we find ourselves even more challenged by the Master's instructions to be witnesses for Him both in Jerusalem (Caldwell), in Judea (North Carolina), in Samaria (U.S.A.) and in all the World. In order to meet this challenge we must have a vision: More people reaching out through prayer, gifts, and action. Pray that God will give us that vision.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joann Propst
Associational W.M.U. Director

W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
100th ANNIVERSARY OF NC W.M.U. OBSERVED

At the Seventy-Second Annual W.M.U. Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, held at the Miller Hill Baptist Church, March 24, 1986, the program emphasis was the 100th Anniversary Celebration of the NC W.M.U., 1886-1986. The theme was "Multiply the Vision".

Mrs. Joann Propst, Associational W.M.U. Director, presided over the session, and her mother, Mrs. Nora Annas served as Music Director. Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Lenoir First, who served as Centennial Chairman, planned and helped to carry out the program.

The program began by singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations", followed by the Call to Prayer Meditation led by Mrs. Ruth Keller Craig, Caldwell Association Missionary 1941-1944. She brought a challenge to prayer, and then with hands joined, she led the group in prayer for our missionaries.

Mrs. Susan Denning, W.M.U. Director, Miller Hill Baptist Church, brought the welcome.

Mrs. Propst and Miss Campbell had charge of the Centennial Celebration emphasis, which included the presenting of awards, pictures, and recognition of churches for achievements received. Churches and the Association recognized as Distinguished W.M.U. 1984-1985 were as follows: Caldwell Associational W.M.U., Clover, Dudley Shoals (2), Flemings Chapel, First Baptist Church, Hudson, Miller Hill (4), First Baptist Church, Rhodhiss (3) and Temple Hill (4). Those recognized as Standard 1984-1985 were Friendship and Lower Creek.

Special Awards were given to those who had served over 50 years as superintendents, directors or secretaries. From Lenoir First, Mrs. O.L. Grice, who served as Superintendent from 1920-1923 attended; Mrs. J.C. Russell could not attend, but served from 1923-1925 as Superintendent; Mrs. Sadie Broyhill could not attend, but served as Secretary from 1923-1928. Mrs. Edna Roberts, Lower Creek, received an award for having served from 1935-1939. Mrs. Kit Curtis was the only other Secretary present and she had served from 1958-1963 and from 1970-1982. The churches in our Association were organized with Lenoir First having the First organization. Those attending the 100th Anniversary Meeting were Mrs. Marian Austin, Co-Director, Mrs. Irene Grice, Pat Annas, Centennial Chairman, Gladys Whitener, Mrs. Mayhew Mullis, Mrs. Frances Angley, Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter and Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell. First Baptist Church Granite Falls had the second organization with Annie High, Pawnee Simmons, and Ruth Herman having served over 50 years. Others present were Ella Keller, Verna Brookshire, Director, Jane Simmons and Ollie Clark. The third

organization was Lower Creek and Mrs. J.A. Boldin, deceased, was the influence in getting all started. Those present were Mrs. Edna Roberts, Fannie Oxford, with over 50 year records, Wanda Terry, Bertha Reavis, Caldwell 50th Anniversary Superintendent, Marie Proffit, and Pam Annas, Lower Creek Director. Pictures of everyone present who had been members for at least 50 years, the current Associational Officers, those who had ever served as Associational Officers, and those on the Program, along with the congregation were taken by Dave Rufty.

Special gold edge certificates were given to those present who had been members of the W.M.U. in some church for over 50 years. Also, special certificates were presented to each person present as a memento of attendance at this meeting. Each certificate showed the date of the organization of the Southwide Baptist W.M.U., the NC and the Caldwell Associational W.M.U. It was interesting to note that not one of these had their official beginning in a Baptist Church due to the prejudice of the "brethren" in our Baptist Churches, at that time, against women forming such a group. We can say now they have truly accepted the W.M.U. for the great help they have been in raising money for missions in our churches, along with community missions, prayer and Bible study.

Mrs. Joann Propst announced two special receptions coming up. Rev. and Mrs. Willard Jenkins, Interim Director of Missions will be honored on April 6, 1986, from 2:30-4:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center. On May 4, 1986, from 2:30-4:00 P.M. at the Baptist Center Rev. and Mrs. Dale Fisher, our new Director of Missions will be honored with a reception welcoming them into our association.

On April 17-19, 1986, seventy-six ladies from our Association will attend the North Carolina State W.M.U. one hundred year celebration in Raleigh.

Organizational reports were as follows:

Mrs. Jan Lail, Baptist Women Director, reported that there would be a Baptist Women's Centennial social on May 26, 1986, at Flemings Chapel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, Baptist Young Women Director, announced the Baptist Young Women/Young Baptist Women Banquet on May 19, 1986, at Temple Hill Baptist Church, with Rev. Ray Roberts as guest speaker.

Mrs. Marlene Alexander, Acteen Director, reported that the "Sweet 16 Party" was a great success and announced that Dudley Shoals Baptist Church is having the Associational Acteens Recognition Service April 27, 1986, 2:30 P.M.

Mrs. Alma Helton, G.A. Director, stated that there will be a G.A. Rally, April 28, 1986, 6:00 P.M. at Lower Creek Baptist Church, with Pat Frazier as guest speaker. She invited all W.M.U. members to come at 7:00 P.M. to hear Pat Frazier as she portrays Lottie Moon.

Mrs. Anite Cable, Associate Mission Friends Director, announced that there will be a Mission Friends Leadership Meeting Salad Supper, May 23, 1986, 7:00 P.M. at Hudson First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Carl (Glenda) Anderson, Union Baptist Church, presented a monologue skit on the life of Miss Fannie E.S. Heck, who was responsible for the organization's beginning in NC and was the leader of same until her death.

Mrs. Joann Propst recognized pastors and other guest. Special recognition was given to Crest View, Hibriten, Friendship, Hudson First, Mountain View and Lovelady Churches for meeting their 1984-85 enlishment goals. Mountain View and Hibriten organized in 1985. Caldwell Association received Distiguished Recognition again this year. Churches in our Association receiving Distinguished Recognition for 1984-85 were: Clover, Dudley Shaosl, Flemings Chapel, Hudson First, Miller hill, Rhodhiss First, and Temple Hill. Friendship and Lower Creek received Standard recognition.

After singing "O Zion Haste" by the congregation, Mrs. Marlene Alexander introduced the Acteens and their leaders from Clover Baptist Church. They presented a skit telling of the required studies necessary to be appointed Acteen Activators. Clover Acteens along with their Director, Mrs. Mary Suddreth and Miss Carole Church, will go as Activators this summer to Winter Haven, Florida in conjunction with the Home Mission Board. An offering of $119.72 was received to help them with expenses.

On March 19, 1936, Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, retired D.O.M., won the State W.M.U. Declamation Contest on Stewardship in Raleigh. She was a member of the Hickory First Y.W.A. at the time. She shared in the Southwide contest at Ridgecrest in July of that year. Since she still had a copy of her message, she shared some things from that message and then presented certificates to the present officers of the Associational W.M.U. and the members who had been members of a W.M.U. for over 50 years.

An enrollment of those present was taken up at this time.

Mrs. Joann Propst recognized Mrs. Delores Hawkins, Resolutions Committee Chairman, who have the Resolutions Report.

Miss Carole Church, Time and Place Chairman, announced that the 1987 Annual W.M.U. meeting will be at Hudson First Baptist Church and the 1988 meeting will be at Lenoir First Baptist Church. Meetings are held the first Monday night in April.

Miss Dare Teague, a former Director of Missions in the Ashe Association, presented the slate of officers for 1986-87 from the Nominating Committee and they were elected. Leaders are as follows:

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Joann Propst
Assoc. W.M.U. Director .....
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jan Lail
Assoc. Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Hazel Arnette
Baptist Young Women/
Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
Assoc. Baptist Young Women/
Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Maggie Murphy
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander
Assoc. Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Tammy Haigler
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Alma (Suzie) Helton
Assoc. G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Roberts
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charlene Helderman
Assoc. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Anite Cable
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Muriel Nanny
Mission Action Director .....
Music Director ..... Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist ..... Miss Sherry Austin
Nominating Committee for 1987-88 ..... Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Chm.
Mrs. Colleen Coffee, Mrs. Mary Suddreth

Miss Dare Teague led a prayer of dedication of the officers.

The congregation sang "I'll Be A Sunbeam".

Miss Ella Keller, Pooveys Grove, who worked with the Home Mission Board SBC for 27 years, and with the First Baptist Church of Hickory, and the Raachel Sims Mission in New Orlenas was one of our special speakers on "How the W.M.U. Helps Through Home Missions". She said the women developed a program that become the lifeline

of home missions. They held the ropes! Its objective has been to evangelize the homeland and the W.M.U. has helped through prayer, giving and going, that people might know about the love of God through Jesus Christ. It has provided literature held or promoted "Weeks of Prayer" for State, Home and Foreign Missions. It has encouraged giving. All mission offerings have increased because of her sharing concern for the world. God is still calling, and He still thurst workers into the harvest. At present we have over 3,000 home missionaries serving in and across our homeland. When the women see a need they seek to meet that need. Irene Chambers, one of our Home Missionaries, closed a prayer by saying "O God we thank thee that the Gospel passes through us on the way to others." How true this is. *What a Challenge,* and this is another from Caldwell County who has shared that message.

Miss Stella Austin, Kings Creek, who served with our Foreign Mission Board in Nigeria, Africa for 35 years and is now retired, spoke on "How the W.M.U. Helps through Foreign Missions". She reminded us "We are laborers together with God" in foreign missions. We especailly help through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions. In 1946, all the churches in the Caldwell Association gave only around $646.00, but in 1985 their vision ahd increased until we have $190,000. The Prayer Support is just as important, and missionaries depend on it. The literature and programs bring awareness of missions, and she reminded us her awareness of the needs of the world came when she was in the Y.W.A.'s and learned about the needs of the world, and wondered how she could help. She never dreamed she could serve overseas, but this is where the Lord led her - Nigeria, Africa. Their organization is patterned after ours: they enjoy camps, and have field workers to help the smaller churches. They have literature and programs like ours, and prayer retreats, and they are now sharing the gospel in other countries, as we have done for them.

Stella was a teacher in a girls' high school, and she always helped with the G.A.'s and especially in their "forward steps". She has helped in camps, served as an associational advisor, and as treasurer for two years. Her last service was teaching W.M.U. methods to the pastors' wives in the Women's Training Center of the Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary. This makes them helpers with their husbands in service. She closed her message by thanking us in America, as she said her Nigerian friends would want her to do, for all the help they have shared through the years.

Special Music "Together We Serve" was sung by Mrs. Mary Suddreth, Clover Baptist Church.

Each person then was presented a special certificate saying they had been present at the 100th Anniversary Celebration of the beginning of the NC Woman's Missionary Union, January 8, 1986.

The closing prayer was given by Mrs. Bertha Reavis, Lower Creek, 50th Anniversary W.M.U. Director of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Associational W.M.U.

Combined reports of:
Mrs. Lena Braswell
Associational W.M.U. Secretary
and
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
Associational W.M.U. Centennial Chairman

W.M.U. FINANCIAL REORT
October 1, 1985-September 30, 1986*

Beginning Bank Balance	$ 230.12	
Dues from 31 churches	890.00	
Caldwell Baptist Association	300.00	
B.Y.W. Receipts	399.00	
G.A. Receipts	142.50	
Total Receipts		$1,961.62
Expenses:		
W.M.U.	641.04	
B.Y.W.	464.00	
Acteens	50.78	
G.A.'s	303.43	
Mission Friends	35.98	
Total Expense		1,495.23
Balance September 30, 1986		$ 469.39
Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund		$3,855.51

COMMERATIVE PICTURES
OF THE 100th ANNIVERSARY MEETING OF NC W.M.U.

Oldest W.M.U. Superintendent present (1920-1923), Mrs. Oliver (Irene) Grise

W.M.U. Directors and one secretary since the Associational W.M.U. began.

All who have served ont he W.M.U. Council.

1985-86 W.M.U. Council

All those on program.

Main program personalities.

Miss Stella Austin, retired missionary to Nigeria, Main Program Personality.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1885-1986

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W.A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford.	W. F. Marshall.	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grov	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	

1947	Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947	Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small Rev. Coy C. Privette Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizaeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price Rev. John O. Adams
19074	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes Rev. Charles Lethcoe

1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Willilams Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elibabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr. Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle Mrs. Jean Poe
1982	Kings Creek	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens Roger Nix
1982	Lovelady	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982	Flemings Chapel	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Stewart White Thomas Corts
1983	College Avenue	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Donnie Solesbee
1983	Clarks Chapel	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Dennis Herman
1983	Whitnel, First	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Dr. Mark Corts
1984	Concord	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.
1984	Calvary	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	History of Caldwell County
1984	Mt. Zion	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Roy Smith
1985	Lenoir First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Dean Harrold
1985	Baton	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Ken Carter
1985	Rhodhiss First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Marion Powell
1986	Concord	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. C.H. Kincaid
1986	Piney Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. Ellis Fulbright
1986	Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Dr. Ray Roberts

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Dale Fisher
Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9,999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3		4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Baton	William Hamric, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1950	1	X		4	-	6	245	33	278	-	-	3,668	587,970	38,418
Bethany	No Letter	Caldwell															
Blairs Fork	Brady Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1891	1	X		15	23	15	126	20	146	-	-	2,569	20,000	-
Buffalo Cove	None	Caldwell	1851	1		X	1	-	5	75	53	128	-	-	1,135	120,000	-
Cajah's Mountain	Douglas Blevins, 315 Mt. View Cir., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1956	1	X		19	12	101	96	165	261	17	-	3,000	200,000	38,000
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1945	7	X		15	24	11	295	6	301	-	-	9,060	900,000	9,700
Cedar Rock	Jim Robbins, 945 Miller Creek Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1942	1	X		1	5	2	126	98	224	-	-	1,140	175,000	2,932
Center Grove	Michael Moree, Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1912	1	X		8	14	14	434	-	434	-	2	4,571	560,000	30,266
Central	Todd Morris, P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1938	6	X		17	11	20	764	59	823	-	1	15,043	2,071,530	229,165
Clarks Chapel	Jack Sprinkle, 345 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1900	1	X		1	10	7	209	155	364	-	6	4,486	490,000	3,860
Clearview	Jerry Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1955	1	X		29	8	3	153	-	153	-	-	1,420	100,000	-
Clover	None	Caldwell	1942	4	X		9	2	15	336	43	379	3	-	6,655	812,900	-
College Avenue	None	Caldwell	1919	6	X		10	16	35	937	449	1,386	-	9	18,957	3,302,208	-
Concord	Paul Childers, 5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1908	4	X		24	19	11	504	82	586	2	4	12,665	1,153,500	19,600
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton 28655	Caldwell	1900	1		X	-	-	-	59	15	74	-	-	537	90,000	-
Crest View	Keith Shorter, 211 Robinwood Cir., N.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		5	5	9	234	18	252	-	-	3,215	422,345	13,533
Dry Ponds	Don Denton, 200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1976	1	X		12	7	15	304	11	315	1	5	4,015	500,000	-
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, 850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1861	1	X		21	30	8	496	74	570	4	2	7,704	740,000	51,883
Edgemont	T.W. VanHorne, 515 37th. St., S.W., Hickory 28601	Caldwell	1915	1		X	2	1	10	12	26	38	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	James W. Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1981	4	X		8	32	4	151	-	151	2	2	2,249	232,500	154,848
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1869	1	X		2	7	4	360	90	450	-	-	4,824	275,000	-
Friendship	Frank Denning, Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1982	1	X		5	19	35	286	-	286	-	2	3,427	900,000	159,225
Globe	Jack Lewis, Rt. 10, Box 658, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1900	1		X	-	4	3	31	3	34	-	-	600	-	-
Grandin	A.J. Singley, 268-D North Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1914	1		X	2	-	-	25	19	44	-	-	1,190	45,000	-
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1930	6	X		6	15	6	123	148	271	-	-	2,491	260,000	-
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. R. Dale Fisher

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5 Downtown; 6 Neighborhood; 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown; 9 Neighborhood; 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Total energy costs	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Granite Falls First	Robert Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1890	3	X		5	17	40	685	-	685	-	2	7,187	1,000,000	4,708
Green Rock	Ray E. Turnmire, 10 East St., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1889	1	X		2	5	4	15	66	81	-	-	420	35,000	-
Green Valley	R.J. Lovins, 267 Mt. View Cir., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1888	1	X		5	5	10	100	-	100	-	1	744	20,000	-
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1912	4	X		46	47	51	1,092	100	1,192	1	7	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1876	6	X		3	6	5	115	17	132	-	-	2,106	-	-
Hartland	David Giffin, Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	1	X		-	-	7	311	9	320	-	-	5,975	620,000	-
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, 1105 Applegate Ct., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1951	7	X		3	16	11	290	116	406	-	-	6,044	145,000	66,790
Hudson First	Billy G. Rivers, 109 Optimist Ave., C-59-2, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1831	4	X		7	18	48	791	239	1,030	1	5	14,348	2,098,000	17,000
Johns River	No Letter	Caldwell															
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1779	1	X		10	4	8	302	127	429	-	-	8,539	865,348	-
Lakeview	Howard Hawkins, 2618 Hogan St., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1959	3	X		5	3	7	186	129	315	2	-	3,961	300,000	23,055
Lenoir First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1889	5	X		13	14	24	576	238	814	2	5	26,212	2,496,724	-
Liberty	John W. Ellis, Rt. 8, Box 481, Hickory 28602	Caldwell	1949	3	X		11	21	16	119	34	153	-	-	2,600	130,000	-
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer 28606	Caldwell	1956	1	X		7	3	1	115	85	200	-	-	1,371	200,000	-
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Road, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1864	1	X		5	-	15	140	-	140	-	-	9,315	850,000	75,000
Lower Creek	Joel M. Sellers, 633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1826	6	X		15	39	29	590	114	704	8	7	16,320	1,097,230	-
Meadowbrook	Donnie Solesbee, 1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1965	6	X		21	29	6	372	25	397	5	2	4,889	450,000	9,800
Miller Hill	None	Caldwell	1935	6	X		8	7	25	358	40	398	2	2	6,900	600,000	-
Mountain Grove	None	Caldwell	1884	2	X		7	16	20	611	87	698	-	1	14,256	1,545,000	97,440
Mountain View	A.J. Singley, 269-D North Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		-	-	6	33	-	33	-	-	610	50,000	-
Mt. Carmel	J.C. Dugger, 2758 Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1970	1	X		2	3	4	109	-	109	-	-	1,309	105,000	-
Mt. Zion	None	Caldwell	1889	1	X		7	10	34	603	275	878	-	2	11,593	427,800	33,250
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, Rt. 3, Box 527, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1853	1	X		-	3	3	80	28	108	-	-	2,000	115,000	-
Mulvale	None	Caldwell	1941	1	X		4	8	11	146	59	205	-	-	1,450	125,000	-
Nelsons Chapel	None	Caldwell	1905	1	X		3	11	7	120	39	159	-	-	492	335,000	34,877
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. R. Dale Fisher

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
North Catawba	Wayne Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1787	1	X		4	3	22	406	158	564	-	1	7,790	500,000	-
Oak Grove	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Box 407, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1938	1	X		4	5	5	190	148	338	-	-	5,804	350,000	-
Piney Grove	None	Caldwell	1869	1	X		6	1	2	169	69	238	1	-	6,860	200,000	46,084
Pisgah	No Letter	Caldwell															
Pooveys Chapel	H. Dean Harrold, Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1932	1	X		6	7	13	274	-	274	-	-	4,379	433,500	-
Pooveys Grove	Roger D. Mercer, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1898	1	X		2	5	15	388	40	428	1	-	7,645	770,000	-
Rhodhiss First	David Philbeck, P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss 28667	Caldwell	1906	3	X		7	9	20	210	381	591	-	-	4,993	655,000	-
Rocky Springs	Joe Barrett, General Delivery, Collettsville 28611	Caldwell	1845	2		X	5	6	14	81	47	128	-	-	2,005	105,000	-
Rufus	Keith Cline, 509 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1940	1		X	-	2	2	45	27	72	-	-	853	75,000	-
Setzers Creek	Herbert McCoy, Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		4	7	19	222	105	327	1	-	2,444	400,000	-
Sunrise	Edward Warren, Rt. 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1965	2	X		16	13	7	362	11	373	-	-	1,941	385,000	16,425
Temple Hill	Hugh Kincaid, C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1946	1	X		18	17	15	751	1	752	-	-	11,630	900,000	-
Union	None	Caldwell	1814	1	X		2	4	10	207	97	304	-	-	5,020	415,000	18,000
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1899	2	X		9	19	15	582	95	677	-	-	8,307	875,000	87,918
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1942	6	X		15	18	15	827	-	827	-	-	15,393	1,500,000	-
Whitnel First	Stuart White, 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1910	7	X		26	28	26	689	67	756	-	5	6,187	681,500	48,851
Yadkin	Robert Livingston, P.O. Box 37, Patterson 28661	Caldwell	1791	2	X		8	3	19	433	100	533	-	-	11,232	580,000	-
Yadkin Valley	Bobby Pritchard, Rt. 5, Box 138, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		2	7	1	75	-	75	-	-	1,980	-	-
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1951	2	X		18	1	4	246	15	261	-	-	6,531	350,000	41,538
	TOTALS						557	704	955	20,397	4,755	25,152	53	73	374,256	36,743,855	1,372,366
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Baton	Lewis Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson 28638	–	10	15	22	16	24	44	20	–	–	6	–	157	80	–	157	–	105	–	–
Bethany	No Letter																				
Blairs Fork	Ronald Insley, Lenoir 28645	6	10	5	15	9	15	19	8	–	2	2	–	91	75	21	112	–	125	–	–
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Box 535, Lenoir 28645	–	9	10	6	5	3	7	17	–	–	2	–	59	43	–	59	–	42	–	–
Cajah's Mountain	Harold Younce, Rt. 3, Box 208, Lenoir 28645	–	9	11	15	5	21	24	4	–	–	4	–	93	65	–	93	–	95	–	–
Calvary	Michael Greene, Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir 28645	8	18	20	21	27	31	63	19	–	–	6	–	213	160	–	213	–	94	–	–
Cedar Rock	Gary Robbins, 169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir 28645	–	4	8	22	–	14	20	8	–	–	1	–	77	54	–	77	–	45	–	–
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Rt. 3, Box 1120, Hudson 28638	–	30	14	15	30	–	101	19	–	–	3	–	212	136	–	212	–	99	–	–
Central	Kevin Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Hudson 28638	–	44	49	47	16	31	123	33	–	17	11	–	371	252	15	386	1	132	–	–
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, 23 Rector St., Granite Falls 28630	–	13	15	14	15	17	27	21	–	–	3	–	125	97	–	125	–	95	–	28
Clearview	Gary Oxford, Rt. 1, Box 193-F, Hudson 28638	–	2	34	22	–	60	19	–	–	–	2	–	139	140	–	139	–	128	–	–
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 N. Main St., Granite Falls 28630	–	26	55	52	19	34	81	35	5	8	4	–	319	126	–	319	–	131	–	35
College Avenue	Ken Sipes, 206 Meredith Square, Lenoir 28645	8	60	120	118	94	41	230	164	–	55	12	19	921	353	–	921	–	294	–	89
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls 28630	–	35	44	53	4	36	92	32	–	20	8	–	334	170	–	334	–	108	76	–
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton 28655	–	–	5	5	1	–	15	5	–	–	4	–	35	26	–	35	–	--	–	–
Crest View	Larry Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir 28645	12	11	27	24	2	14	32	18	–	–	5	–	145	99	–	145	–	156	–	–
Dry Ponds	Baine Wilson, 1422 Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	30	31	27	15	53	66	24	–	–	4	–	250	178	–	250	–	147	–	–
Dudley Shoals	J.D. Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls 28630	5	54	56	66	21	66	121	44	12	–	6	–	451	296	–	451	–	175	–	–
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	3	–	–	–	–	14	--	–	14	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Marcus Sullivan, 571 Circle Dr., C-20-8, Hudson 28638	2	14	23	38	6	22	60	15		–	3	–	183	69	–	183	8	87	–	–
Flemings Chapel	James Hartley, Rt. 7, Box 459, Lenoir 28645	–	24	31	42	–	12	62	89	–	7	6	–	273	157	–	273	–	111	–	–
Friendship	James I. Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls 28630	7	17	41	39	7	32	79	40	–	7	7	–	276	144	–	276	1	106	–	15
Globe	None	–	3	3	2	–	2	12	2	–	3	2	–	29	30	–	29	–	–	–	–
Grandin	Cecil Bowlin, 214 Whitnel Pl., Lenoir 28645	–	2	3	4	–	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	23	8	–	23	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	Dennis Geouge, 115 Lamesa Ct. Lenoir 28645	–	12	5	5	9	9	70	18	–	20	4	–	152	123	25	177	–	76	–	–
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Granite Falls First	Audley Frazier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls 28630	-	4	37	38	21	73	67	64	-	10	4	-	318	145	-	318	-	101	-	-
Green Rock	None	-	3	-	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	20	16	-	20	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Richard A. Coffey, Star Rt., Box 63, Lenoir 28645	-	9	6	9	3	8	11	8	-	-	7	-	61	52	-	61	-	75	-	-
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416 A-10, Hudson 28638	-	131	289	209	69	48	343	14	17	10	7	240	1,377	715	-	1,377	-	300	-	-
Harrisburg	Tom Watson, 205 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	6	22	14	5	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	64	55	-	64	-	75	-	-
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir 28645	4	3	5	27	13	10	43	20	-	-	2	-	127	80	19	146	-	57	-	-
Hibriten	Steve Icenhour, 812 Wilkesboro Blvd., Lenoir 28645	4	12	9	41	-	20	35	13	-	-	5	-	139	101	-	139	-	110	-	-
Hudson First	R.B. Holsclaw, Jr., 105-A Shasta Lane, Hudson 28638	-	50	71	80	53	107	160	136	22	25	8	-	712	334	-	712	-	137	-	-
Johns River	No Letter																				
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer 28606	-	14	38	29	10	6	51	52	-	26	3	-	229	110	-	229	-	92	-	-
Lakeview	Gerald Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir 28645	-	13	8	16	9	17	28	27	-	-	3	-	121	60	-	121	-	76	-	-
Lenoir First	David Gray, 1023 Bramblewood Ct., N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	40	41	32	6	78	92	77	-	-	9	-	375	181	-	375	2	90	-	-
Liberty	Jim Nelson, 902 Tumbleweed Dr., Lenoir 28645	5	17	14	17	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	108	68	-	108	-	105	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Walker, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	7	4	5	4	9	-	20	15	-	-	3	-	67	62	-	67	-	78	-	-
Lovelady	Travis White, Rt. 3, Box 683, Hudson 28638	-	9	9	12	4	12	41	15	-	-	3	-	105	90	-	105	-	48	-	-
Lower Creek	Rod Morrison, P.O. Box 643, Lenoir 28645	-	53	51	58	18	24	184	87	17	24	6	-	522	271	-	522	-	139	-	6
Meadowbrook	Sherry Davidson, 143 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	13	35	63	49	14	36	55	27	-	8	7	-	307	196	10	317	6	261	-	-
Miller Hill	John DeMauro, 3110 Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	4	13	60	28	13	38	18	45	-	10	4	-	233	110	-	233	-	133	-	-
Mountain Grove	None	-	44	49	44	35	-	157	60	-	18	3	-	410	219	-	410	-	92	-	9
Mountain View	Douglas T. Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir 28645	-	-	8	7	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	32	25	-	32	-	62	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Dennis Mullinax, Rt. 3, Box 984, Hudson 28638	4	11	12	14	12	-	19	-	-	-	2	-	74	61	-	74	-	79	-	-
Mt. Zion	Gary Miller, Rt. 2, Box 416-CC, Hudson 28638	-	55	99	143	79	48	161	77	-	20	7	-	689	238	-	689	-	227	-	-
Mulberry	Timothy Greene, Rt. 8, Box 366, Lenoir 28645	-	4	4	7	12	4	22	18	-	-	2	-	73	62	-	73	-	54	-	-
Mulvale	John Moore, Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir 28645	-	5	17	11	-	-	33	27	-	-	3	-	96	40	-	96	-	48	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Robert Edmisten, Rt. 8, Box 188-A, Lenoir 28645	-	7	-	11	-	13	3	23	-	-	3	-	60	37	-	60	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
North Catawba	Richard Petty, Rt. 2, Box 383, Granite Falls 28630	-	29	42	42	14	11	69	24	-	5	7	-	243	141	-	243	-	101	73	31
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls 28630	-	22	24	16	7	18	20	28	-	-	4	-	139	100	-	139	-	91	-	-
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir 28645	3	4	18	18	12	26	17	20	-	10	3	-	131	84	-	131	-	53	-	-
Piagah	No Letter																				
Pooveys Chapel	Paul Gilliam, Rt. 1, Box 241, Hudson 28638	2	10	21	17	5	9	58	18	-	-	4	-	144	92	-	144	-	86	-	-
Pooveys Grove	Oscar Mise, 412 Mize Rd., Granite Falls 28630	4	7	11	37	-	44	34	25	9	-	5	-	176	109	-	176	-	59	-	-
Rhodhiss First	Charles Sain, Rt. 7, Box 313, Hickory 28601	-	24	24	24	5	25	30	16	-	-	1	-	149	110	-	149	-	144	-	-
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Rt. 7, Box 290-C, Lenoir 28645	-	9	13	19	4	-	10	12	-	-	2	-	69	51	-	69	-	70	-	-
Rufus	Elmer Guinn, 110-A Plymouth Rd. Lenoir 28645	-	1	3	4	1	-	11	12	-	-	-	-	32	28	-	32	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir 28645	-	15	29	11	12	10	19	27	-	5	6	-	134	106	-	134	-	129	-	-
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3, Box 502, Hudson 28638	-	30	53	25	28	47	55	50	-	-	4	-	292	171	-	292	-	166	-	-
Temple Hill	Johnny Ellison, Rt. 1, Box 508, Granite Falls 28630	-	23	42	9	15	26	27	43	-	-	5	46	236	160	-	236	-	174	-	-
Union	Hoyt Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	-	16	29	32	14	18	49	28	-	-	4	-	190	93	-	190	-	72	-	-
Union Grove	Jerry Holman, Rt. 2, Box 372-7, Granite Falls 28630	-	26	52	32	10	27	100	52	-	-	7	-	306	177	-	306	-	190	-	-
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir 28645	6	25	24	59	26	18	181	41	-	-	-	-	380	248	-	380	-	171	-	-
Whitnel First	Jerry Arrowood, 202 Magnolia St., Hudson 28638	-	43	50	54	15	43	131	53	-	28	14	22	453	247	-	453	-	230	-	-
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Box 592, Lenoir 28645	-	18	37	51	40	-	84	33	-	14	5	-	282	161	-	282	-	110	-	-
Yadkin Valley	Orville Greene, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	-	-	4	12	4	2	20	11	-	-	-	-	53	45	-	53	-	75	-	-
Zacks Fork	Roger Baldwin, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	3	34	14	15	7	-	21	26	-	-	5	-	125	125	-	125	-	132	-	-
	TOTALS	107	1,315	2,032	2,063	905	1,417	3,939	1,978	82	352	278	327	14,795	8,457	90	14,885	18	6,843	149	213
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: 1600 Dry Ponds Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T.-Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Baton	None	–	8	14	28	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	54	33
Bethany	No Letter													
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buffalo Cove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajah's Mountain	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calvary	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Robbie Bivens, Rt. 1, Box 477-A, Lenoir 28645	–	2	14	18	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	36	30
Center Grove	Elmer Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 770, Hudson 28638	3	20	11	26	–	–	–	22	–	3	–	85	44
Central	Bobby Smith, 808 Tifany Pl., Lenoir 28645	11	28	18	48	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	108	69
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Bell, 23 Rector St., Granite Falls 28630	4	7	14	24	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	51	35
Clearview	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clover	None	3	3	13	28	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	50	47
College Avenue	None	7	23	31	110	–	20	–	9	29	1	9	239	66
Concord	Bedford Starnes, 701 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls 28630	10	20	27	40	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	100	64
Conways Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crest View	None	10	18	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	46	36
Dry Ponds	Wilson Annas, 1600 Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls 28630	8	28	24	100	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	162	87
Dudley Shoals	George Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 196, Granite Falls 28630	26	29	45	–	112	–	–	–	–	8	–	220	130
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	None	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	13	10	–	–	42	–
Flemings Chapel	Tommy McFalls, Rt. 6, Box 296, Lenoir 28645	6	16	17	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	55	48
Friendship	Gary Austin, Rt. 1, Box 530, Hudson 28638	7	18	19	59	–	–	–	16	–	2	–	121	80
Globe	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: 1600 Dry Ponds Road City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master/Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Granite Falls First	Terry Fox, 2409 Central Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	3	5	25	–	10	–	–	12	–	3	–	58	42
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	423	–	–	–	423	177
Harrisburg	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hartland	Betty Weaver, Rt. 7, Morganton 28655	3	7	7	38	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	58	32
Hibriten	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hudson First	Mrs. Ned Cloer, Rt. 2, Box 578, Hudson 28638	5	18	42	50	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	119	72
Johns River	No Letter													
Kings Creek	Mrs. Barbara Redman, Rt. 1, Blue Creek Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	18	15	16	–	14	–	–	–	2	–	65	32
Lakeview	William B. Triplette, Rt. 1, Box 220 B-7, Hudson 28638	7	3	14	36	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	63	22
Lenoir First	Tom Smith, 818 Chesterfield Cir., S.W., Lenoir 28645	10	24	45	–	–	2	–	50	–	2	–	133	60
Liberty	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lovelady	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Creek	Rand Smith, 1026 Bramblewood Ct., N.E., Lenoir 28645	10	12	15	–	30	–	16	–	–	2	–	85	65
Meadowbrook	Floyd Proffitt, 211 Hampton Hts., Lenoir 28645	25	24	23	58	–	–	–	–	15	3	–	148	87
Miller Hill	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Place S.W., Lenoir 28645	12	8	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	71	45
Mountain Grove	John H. Jett, Jr., 1301 Overlook Dr., Lenoir 28645	7	8	20	30	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	68	43
Mountain View	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mt. Carmel	Lynn Mullinax, 240 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir 28645	6	16	12	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	24
Mt. Zion	Floyd Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls 28630	14	26	71	66	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	181	61
Mulberry	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: 1600 Dry Ponds Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T /Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
North Catawba	Roger Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 301-B, Lenoir 28645	10	15	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	77	43
Oak Grove	Jake Harrison, 3 Spring Valley Drive, Granite Falls 28630	11	7	11	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	52	47
Piney Grove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pisgah	No Letter													
Pooveys Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pooveys Grove	Larry Annas, P.O. Box 171, Granite Falls 28630	3	12	15	25	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	57	34
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Wilma Rash, P.O. Box 383, Rhodhiss 28667	9	5	16	12	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	44	38
Rocky Springs	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rufus	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzers Creek	Melba Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson 28638	2	4	16	40	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	66	50
Sunrise	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Marshall Kirby, Rt. 3, Box 830, Lenoir 28645	13	21	18	51	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	107	80
Union	Joe Tolbert, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	–	15	24	49	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	89	24
Union Grove	Graham Biddix, Jr., 2506 Sutton Pl., Lenoir 28645	5	19	14	52	–	17	–	–	–	3	–	110	65
West Lenoir	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel First	Daryl Triplett, 702 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	4	9	12	20	20	–	–	–	38	4	–	107	65
Yadkin	Bobie Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir 28645	4	15	26	28	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	77	45
Yadkin Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS	258	511	750	1,160	172	72	16	545	94	98	9	3,685	2,022
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table D: Music Ministry

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Baton	Martha Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson 28638	5	8	9	-	35	-	4	-	6	-	67	30
Bethany	No Letter												
Blairs Fork	Rhonda Price, Rt. 1, Box 561-E, Lenoir 28645	7	7	2	14	31	-	-	4	4	-	69	-
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Darlene Townsend, Rt. 5, Box 421, Lenoir 28645	4	-	7	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	29	15
Caish's Mountain	Sylvia Calloway, Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	25	-	1	1	3	-	30	28
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir 28645	-	15	-	-	65	-	1	1	5	-	87	60
Cedar Rock	None	-	-	-	8	18	-	2	-	2	-	30	20
Center Grove	Carroll Kirby, 146 Eastview St., C-14-6, Hudson 28638	6	5	5	11	25	-	-	-	3	-	55	30
Central	None	-	-	-	22	60	-	-	-	-	-	82	30
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	10	28	-	3	2	4	-	47	34
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir 28645	6	8	12	13	30	-	10	2	5	10	96	70
Clover	Bill Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls 28630	3	6	4	20	18	-	25	-	3	-	79	25
College Avenue	Kenneth R. Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir 28645	14	20	35	34	38	22	-	-	4	-	167	143
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Drive, Lenoir 28645	14	20	18	32	43	-	14	-	9	-	150	121
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton 28655	-	-	1	3	11	-	4	-	2	-	21	17
Crest View	Steve Robbins, Rt. 8, Box 512, Lenoir 28645	7	6	12	14	34	-	-	8	8	-	89	80
Dry Ponds	Kathy Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dr., Granite Falls 28630	6	1	8	20	26	-	-	-	-	-	61	50
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, 703 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls 28630	12	13	-	17	30	-	8	-	5	-	85	33
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Jan Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	20
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittian, Rt. 6, Box 568, Lenoir 28645	6	-	6	-	30	-	3	-	3	-	48	30
Friendship	Reggy Greene, Rt. 2, Box 339-1, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	20	25	28	-	-	-	3	-	76	52
Globe	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Earl Helton, 139 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	10	24	-	2	1	4	-	41	44
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Granite Falls First	Pamela Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory 28601	5	10	10	30	38	12	-	-	3	-	108	30
Green Rock	Edelene Hensley, 808 Harrisburg Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Richard A. Coffey, Star Rt., Box 63, Lenoir 28645	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	12
Harris Chapel	Jim Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, Hudson 28638	25	13	12	-	73	-	15	-	7	-	145	110
Harrisburg	Charles Bradshaw, 710 Sherlee St., N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	15	12
Hartland	Barry Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	25	-	5	-	4	-	34	25
Hibriten	Russell Dula, 704-B Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	14	40	-	4	-	3	-	61	40
Hudson First	Don Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	34	47	-	5	-	6	-	92	55
Johns River	No Letter												
Kings Creek	Larry Jump, Rt. 3, Box 614, Hudson 28638	-	4	8	15	21	-	12	-	5	-	65	31
Lakeview	Randal Hoyle, Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23	18
Lenoir First	Mrs. Larry Hollar, 929 Hemlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	5	14	8	15	30	15	-	-	2	-	89	53
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	28	16
Livingston Memorial	Jerry Smith, Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	6	25	-	10	-	4	-	45	25
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Road, Granite Falls 28630	5	5	10	7	40	-	2	1	3	-	73	55
Lower Creek	Gilbert E. Blackburn, 633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	6	16	12	22	41	7	11	-	3	-	118	98
Meadowbrook	Bill Greene, 2521 Brentwood Cir., Lenoir 28645	10	5	-	15	30	-	12	-	3	-	75	45
Miller Hill	Bill Triplette, 105 Englewood, Lenoir 28645	-	4	6	-	30	-	-	-	4	-	44	30
Mountain Grove	Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls 28630	10	15	23	20	40	-	25	3	5	-	141	100
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	17	12
Mt. Zion	None	7	23	27	41	55	-	-	-	19	-	172	117
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	4	-	26	18
Mulvale	Jerry Melton, Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	18	15
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Carmen Suddreth, Rt. 8, Box 219, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	3	-	20	10
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

SSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
North Catawba	Brooka Walker, Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir 28645	5	15	10	25	39	15	8	11	6	-	134	71
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	28	18
Piney Grove	None	-	6	7	5	22	-	-	-	3	-	43	30
Pisgah	No Letter												
Pooveys Chapel	Carolyn Icard, CB-31-5, 171 Cajahs Mtn. Rd., Hudson 28638	-	-	-	8	23	-	8	-	4	-	43	38
Pooveys Grove	None	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	2	-	22	15
Rhodhiss First	J.C. Munday, 109 Duke Street, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	15	30	-	-	-	4	-	49	15
Rocky Springs	Mike Moore, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	15	14
Rufus	Mrs. Laura West, Rt. 8, Box 378-C, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson 28638	-	-	4	25	35	-	-	-	3	-	67	47
Sunrise	Bill Shores, 505 Lincoln Lane, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls 28630	6	7	4	6	63	-	3	-	7	-	96	65
Union	Rodney Smith, 2310 Central Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	5	-	25	16
Union Grove	Warren Waggett, 246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	15	25	37	-	18	-	7	-	102	71
West Lenoir	John Conrad, 207 Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	3	4	17	8	60	-	6	2	4	-	104	104
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 119 Sandy Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	6	-	46	30
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson 28661	-	6	9	25	25	10	-	-	6	-	81	68
Yadkin Valley	Dale Clark, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	10	20	-	-	-	3	-	33	20
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	-	10	11	17	40	-	5	-	4	-	87	-
	TOTALS	177	280	332	650	1,784	81	246	38	241	10	3,839	2,481
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and Over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and Over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Baton	None	–	1	1	–	2	–	4	–	13	7	–	24	1	–	45
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buffalo Cove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajah's Mountain	Nancy Caldwell, 13 Catawba Terr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	3	10	2	–	25	3	–	43
Calvary	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Helen Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	7	9	–	7	3	–	26
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson 28638	1	2	1	1	3	–	8	15	12	7	11	24	3	–	72
Central	Mrs. Nancy Hines, 108 Dove Street, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	5	12	6	–	16	4	–	43
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. Elsie Angley, 104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	3	3	5	–	14	2	–	27
Clearview	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clover	Miss Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	6	13	12	7	19	2	–	59
College Avenue	Charlotte Woodall, 115 Oakmont Drive, Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	–	8	–	12	10	24	18	–	83	7	–	142
Concord	None	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	8	12	–	17	8	1	–	46
Conways Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crest View	Mrs. Gail White, 136 Echo Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	1	1	–	6	10	10	9	15	18	7	–	69
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Melody Wilson, 100 Rocky Rd., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	8	11	13	17	34	1	–	84
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Alma Helton, Rt. 5, Box 1450, Hickory 28601	2	4	2	2	1	–	11	30	45	25	29	45	10	–	184
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	None	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	7	6	5	–	18	4	–	40
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Jan Lail, 125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	2	–	5	18	8	14	–	31	1	–	72
Friendship	Mrs. Irene Tew, Rt. 5, Box 356-W, Hickory 28601	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	8	16	7	7	24	5	–	67
Globe	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin	None	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	7
Grandview Park	Faye Watson, 2303 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	3	–	15
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

6658 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missions(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Granite Falls First	Verna LeFevers, Rt. 3, Box 421, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	12	8	6	–	10	1	–	37
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Donna Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A-10, Hudson 28638	–	2	1	1	3	–	7	–	21	5	8	26	1	–	61
Harrisburg	None	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	12
Hartland	Shirley Sidea, Rt. 7, Box 214, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	2	7	8	–	19	7	–	43
Hibriten	Wanda Laws, 191 Huntington Dr., Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	16	4	–	20
Hudson First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 544 Circle Dr., C-22-6, Hudson 28638	2	2	1	–	1	–	6	16	16	23	–	68	5	–	128
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Virginia Barlowe, Rt. 1, Box 412-A, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	8	4	–	20	4	–	36
Lakeview	Diane Farthing, 151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir 28645	1	–	1	1	1	–	4	4	–	7	10	12	–	–	33
Lenoir First	None	1	1	–	–	6	–	8	10	16	–	–	86	6	–	118
Liberty	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	Anita Watson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	12	7	–	9	3	–	31
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	37	3	–	40
Lower Creek	Pam Annas, Rt. 3, Box 924, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	10	14	10	10	64	3	–	111
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Lillian Turnmire, 1415 Meadowlane Dr., Lenoir 28645	2	1	1	1	2	–	7	20	9	14	16	29	1	–	89
Miller Hill	Mrs. Anita Cable, 237 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	5	8	7	4	20	5	–	49
Mountain Grove	None	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	10	26	10	–	45	2	–	93
Mountain View	Lucille Singley, 268-D North Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	5	–	–	6	–	11
Mt. Carmel	Judy Mullinax, Rt. 3, Box 984, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	10	5	7	3	10	5	–	40
Mt. Zion	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulberry	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE E WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missionist of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionist of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
North Catawba	Clara Lail, Rt. 3, Box 300, Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	–	1	–	5	4	14	5	–	45	6	–	74
Oak Grove	Colleen Curtis, 36 Chippendale Drive, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	10	7	9	9	12	2	–	49
Piney Grove	None	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	9	7	9	9	12	1	–	47
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Patti Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 359, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	1	3	–	7	10	9	7	8	26	2	–	62
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5, Box 139, Hickory 28601	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	5	10	7	4	9	3	–	38
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Joann Propst, 63 Duke Power St., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	6	7	6	6	12	2	–	39
Rocky Springs	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rufus	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzers Creek	Mildred Penley, Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	5	4	7	–	14	1	–	31
Sunrise	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Linda Reid, Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir 28645	3	2	1	1	1	–	8	34	24	13	18	15	4	–	108
Union	Hazel Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	7	7	7	13	10	8	–	52
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Carroll, 133 Bushville Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	17	12	16	23	15	3	–	86
West Lenoir	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel First	Carolyn Setzer, 160 Misty Morn Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	3	12	12	10	29	1	–	67
Yadkin	Mrs. Polly Whitely, Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	12	9	–	41	5	–	67
Yadkin Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	8	9	–	–	–	–	17
	TOTALS	39	51	41	23	70	–	224	340	497	368	254	1,119	152	–	2,729
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baton	None	6	5	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	24
Bethany	No Letter										
Blairs Fork	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajah's Mountain	Johnny Smith, 122 Greenway St., Lenoir 28645	-	18	2	10	6	-	-	1	-	37
Calvary	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Carl Beane, Jr., 276 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	1	6	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	13
Center Grove	Barry Curtis, Rt. 3, Box 758, Hudson 28638	3	3	2	17	-	-	-	1	-	26
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir 28645	13	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Clarks Chapel	Tony Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 211-K, Hudson 28638	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	11
Clearview	Daniel Brown, Rt. 2, Box 478, Connelly Springs 28612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover	Owen Calloway, 11 Winding Creek Lane, Granite Falls 28630	4	6	1	10	-	-	-	2	-	23
College Avenue	None	34	18	4	65	8	11	9	3	-	152
Concord	None	12	8	5	24	-	-	-	1	-	50
Conways Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir 28645	13	5	1	18	-	-	-	4	-	41
Dry Ponds	Archie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 259, Granite Falls 28630	15	10	1	8	8	25	4	2	-	73
Dudley Shoals	Rick Smith, Rt. 1, Box 250-3, Granite Falls 28630	15	12	6	22	-	-	-	3	-	58
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	None	4	4	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	20
Flemings Chapel	Michael Patton, Rt. 7, Box 479-A, Lenoir 28645	11	10	4	7	7	7	7	3	-	56
Friendship	Hobert Gilbert, 136 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir 28645	10	10	4	6	-	-	6	3	-	39
Globe	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Tim Widener, 802 Oakwood St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	16
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Drive — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mason(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Granite Falls First	Wayne Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson 28638	9	12	2	26	–	–	–	4	–	53
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harris Chapel	Robert Setzer, Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Harrisburg	None	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir 28645	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	1	–	25
Hibriten	Rodney Cox, 114 Hibriten Mtn. Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	1	–	11
Hudson First	Larry Helderman, Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls 28630	16	13	1	20	–	–	–	1	–	51
Johns River	No Letter										
Kings Creek	None	13	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Lakeview	Darrell Chandler, 213 Walnut Ave., Hudson 28638	3	5	1	–	–	–	15	1	–	25
Lenoir First	Joe Gibbons, 306 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	4	–	54
Liberty	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	Dwight Hamby, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Lovelady	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Creek	H.C. Ledbetter, 810 Pennell St., N.E., Lenoir 28645	15	5	2	15	–	–	–	3	–	40
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir 28645	12	8	1	25	–	–	–	5	–	51
Miller Hill	Gary Gragg, P.O. Box 1714, Lenoir 28645	8	–	1	14	–	–	–	3	–	26
Mountain Grove	None	15	10	4	20	–	–	–	4	–	53
Mountain View	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mt. Carmel	Lynn Mullinax, 240 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir 28645	8	5	4	5	–	–	–	1	–	23
Mt. Zion	None	16	6	1	–	–	14	–	3	–	40
Mulberry	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Drive City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
North Catawba	Charles Smith, Rt. 2, Box 353, Granite Falls 28630	10	7	3	13	7	8	6	5	-	59
Oak Grove	Bob Blankenship, 16 Pearl St., Granite Falls 28630	4	5	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	21
Piney Grove	Charles Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	13
Pisgah	No Letter										
Pooveys Chapel	Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson 28638	3	10	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	26
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5, Box 104, Hickory 28601	3	7	3	13	-	-	-	3	-	29
Rhodhiss First	Robert Hall, 2 Forest Hills, Granite Falls 28630	6	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	20
Rocky Springs	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Horace Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	13
Sunrise	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Dewey Holman, Rt. 1, Granite Falls 28630	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Union	Larry Teeters, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	3	7	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	27
Union Grove	J.C. Price, Rt. 3, Box 446-A, Lenoir 28645	17	13	8	16	12	4	6	4	-	80
West Lenoir	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Wayne Gravely, 314 South Side Terr., Lenoir 28645	9	10	1	20	12	7	10	4	15	88
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	10	8	4	4	-	4	-	7	-	37
Yadkin Valley	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Robert Mullett, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	12	5	3	-	-	7	-	2	-	29
	TOTALS	359	279	96	478	108	123	63	91	15	1,612
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour
Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Baton	Mrs. Marlene Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls	50	15	2	89,648	10,156	99,804	-	99,804	12,000	27,100	3,208	12,408	3,167	7,764	53,647
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	Theresa Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir 28645	12	-	-	34,213	929	35,142	1,100	36,242	-	17,566	800	-	448	1,100	19,914
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir 28645	19	-	-	18,360	3,676	22,036	985	23,021	-	720	-	-	1,045	5,257	7,022
Cajah's Mountain	Lois Winters, 503 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	25	10	-	30,500	1,000	31,500	-	31,500	-	10,000	-	6,000	675	300	16,975
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir 28645	119	-	-	113,038	-	113,038	3,682	116,720	-	17,500	15,914	25,084	1,184	44,576	104,258
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Louise Correll, Twin Meadows Acre, Hudson	16	12	4	21,608	1,978	23,586	-	23,586	-	9,141	-	1,737	1,020	3,412	15,310
Center Grove	Mrs. Richard Keener, Rt. 3, Box 785, Hudson 28638	75	19	2.5	93,790	8,479	102,269	-	102,269	-	25,568	-	5,208	4,827	36,090	71,693
Central	Alan Craig, 113 S. Haven Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	10	2	221,413	17,032	238,445	8,698	247,143	-	52,212	-	54,928	4,746	134,866	246,752
Clarks Chapel	J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir 28645	26	14	4	56,045	6,994	63,039	-	63,039	-	18,720	-	-	781	29,075	48,576
Clearview	Kathy Gray, 141 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	48,349	-	48,349	-	48,349	-	18,300	5,377	-	1,300	2,300	27,277
Clover	Mrs. Mary Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls	60	25	2	93,746	24,741	118,487	3,038	121,525	-	32,310	3,847	-	4,197	20,615	60,969
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P.O. Box 201, Lenoir 28645	340	26	3	232,191	77,168	309,359	-	309,359	-	99,842	30,500	-	8,969	19,512	158,823
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls	-	14	1.5	144,113	34,770	178,883	1,478	180,361	-	57,321	-	14,377	4,825	101.337	177,660
Conways Chapel	Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	3	-	-	10,128	2,624	12,752	52	12,804	-	6,000	-	-	140	2,053	8,193
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir 28645	40	3	1.6	61,547	5,704	67,251	-	67,251	-	20,592	-	2,460	3,300	34,106	60,458
Dry Ponds	Dry Ponds Union, 200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls	120	14	3	113,780	20,663	134,443	628	135,071	-	32,683	-	-	5,500	20,000	58,183
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kizer, Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls 28630	175	25	5	153,373	116,120	269,493	3,734	273,227	4,883	46,035	-	82,831	7,730	63,950	200,546
Edgemont	Audrey Killian, Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir 28645	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	-	-	87	1,682	5,969
Fellowship	Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, 571 Cir., Dr., Hudson 28638	65	10	3	57,338	25,201	82,539	3,610	86,149	165,000	15,210	151,107	34,648	2,054	31,430	234,449
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P.O. Box 9, Lenoir 28645	75	13	3.7	93,604	38,630	132,234	-	132,234	-	25,169	-	-	4,360	62,043	91,572
Friendship	Mrs. Debbie Greene, 103 Robbins Dr., Lenoir 28645	80	10	2	107,294	36,935	144,229	-	144,229	35,000	25,816	53,859	39,186	4,434	38,485	161,780
Globe	Ruth Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir 28645	5	-	-	5,000	100	5,100	-	5,100	-	2,400	2,064	-	120	-	4,584
Grandin	Mrs. Wilma Bowlin, 214 Whitnel Pl., Lenoir 28645	10	11	11	9,226	1,893	11,119	600	11,719	-	4,875	-	-	843	400	6,118
Grandview Park	Betty Johnson, 117 Melview Rd., Lenoir 28645	45	10	10	33,750	382	34,132	-	34,132	-	17,045	-	-	650	10,475	28,170
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

8958 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Granite Falls First	Jean Milstead, 46 Crestview St., Granite 28630	90	10	1	159,146	17,760	176,906	2,700	179,606	-	100,772	-	8,340	7,208	42,618	158,938
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir 28645	6	-	-	7,384	-	7,384	-	7,384	-	3,292	1,258	-	141	2,284	6,975
Green Valley	Verna Lail, Star Mtn. Box 88, Collettsville 28611	7	-	-	3,600	2,249	5,849	130	5,979	-	2,680	-	-	439	3,257	6,376
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Box 394, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	551,700	-	551,700	-	551,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	3	2	36,164	3,138	39,302	859	40,161	-	22,424	5,183	-	582	8,711	36,900
Hartland	Betty Rose Miller, Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton 28655	45	14	2	77,391	28,776	106,167	-	106,167	-	18,980	540	11,856	2,646	61,864	95,886
Hibriten	Jean Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir 28645	76	-	-	92,978	446	93,424	1,022	94,446	-	24,707	-	19,302	2,226	22,335	68,570
Hudson First	Douglas Annas, 109 Dove St., S.W., Lenoir 28645	335	22	2.5	277,555	34,387	311,942	-	311,942	17,000	137,159	-	-	7,453	134,749	279,361
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Box 395, Lenoir 28645	-	18	1.8	77,039	24,726	101,765	2,503	104,268	-	27,742	-	16,533	3,071	21,342	68,688
Lakeview	Diane Farthing, 151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir 28645	35	11	3	51,598	3,352	54,950	-	54,950	-	23,478	-	5,116	1,976	4,621	35,191
Lenoir First	Jack B. Spainhour, P.O. Box 177, Lenoir 28645	115	17	1.5	278,408	57,982	336,390	45,017	381,407	-	124,425	-	-	9,099	178,915	312,439
Liberty	Jeanette Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	16	-	-	15,600	3,100	18,700	-	18,700	-	6,100	1,500	-	742	4,800	13,142
Livingston Memorial	Brenda Clement, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	25	8	2	35,212	1,167	36,379	7,225	43,604	-	10,660	12,913	-	1,865	16,816	42,254
Lovelady	Mrs. Phyllis Ingle, 699 Camp Ground Rd., Granite	52	-	-	97,601	6,897	104,498	-	104,498	-	18,200	-	22,060	666	5,446	46,372
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, 932 Hibriten Dr., S.E., Lenoir	-	17	1	282,375	99,325	381,700	-	381,700	-	84,053	-	-	12,163	90,164	186,380
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir 28645	165	16	4	95,470	41,570	137,040	410	137,450	-	39,222	-	40,801	4,346	18,799	103,168
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., Lenoir 28645	65	10	2	82,492	8,810	91,302	39,725	131,027	-	28,380	-	33,348	2,893	28,854	93,475
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Suzanne Hopkins, 6 Westwood Dr., Granite Falls	65	12	2	163,416	37,541	200,957	355	201,312	10,000	59,180	-	28,255	5,249	64,619	157,303
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir 28645	10	2.5	2.5	7,276	175	7,451	1,000	8,451	-	3,054	-	-	413	2,793	6,260
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson 28638	5	10	.2	16,519	2,380	18,899	240	19,139	-	8,714	-	-	1,453	2,004	12,171
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Dwight Miller, Rt. 2, Box 273, Hudson 28638	85	16	1.3	171,695	101,499	273,194	550	273,744	25,000	49,084	-	3,715	10,639	41,638	105,076
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	34,621	7,916	42,537	-	42,537	-	9,000	-	-	1,190	34,644	44,834
Mulvale	Mary H. Clark, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir 28645	15	13	5	33,385	3,738	37,123	-	37,123	-	16,380	1,266	-	600	8,050	26,296
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Hope Osborne, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir 28645	-	8.5	1	30,424	4,311	34,735	-	34,735	-	9,440	-	11,527	765	11,744	33,476
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
North Catawba	Carl Pless, 216 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	75	10	013	95,249	10,676	105,925	-	105,925	-	61,135	-	-	7,570	21,531	90,236
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls 28630	30	15	2	65,089	4,328	69,417	-	69,417	-	18,145	-	-	3,223	32,129	53,497
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	19	10	2	37,439	13,526	50,965	395	51,360	-	19,293	-	7,296	2,087	8,677	37,353
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Hudson 28638	-	10	2	62,592	3,744	66,336	-	66,336	-	17,060	-	-	2,686	32,672	52,418
Pooveys Crove	Earl Bumgarner, 30 Keller Rd., Cranite Falls 28630	40	15	2	63,239	9,202	72,441	1,590	74,031	-	24,915	-	-	2,831	14,989	42,735
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Rita Yount, Rt. 3, Box 84, Hudson 28638	25	12	2	59,455	7,006	66,461	700	67,161	-	18,629	-	-	3,808	16,891	39,328
Rocky Springs	Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7, Box 234, Lenoir 28645	12	2	2	24,133	1,780	25,913	348	26,261	-	9,370	-	-	838	11,501	21,709
Rufus	Mrs. W.B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir 28645	3	-	-	11,433	600	12,033	515	12,548	-	4,465	-	-	219	5,075	9,759
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson 28638	45	-	-	73,509	4,795	78,304	310	78,614	6,000	12,048	3,542	17,552	1,898	16,888	51,928
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, 179 Cedar Ave., C-475, Hudson 28638	120	15	2.5	87,081	-	87,081	-	87,081	-	22,480	-	26,750	3,468	4,765	57,463
Temple Hill	Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls 28630	62	10	2	160,895	6,123	167,018	-	167,018	-	39,440	11,914	-	6,475	30,179	88,008
Union	Mrs. Harold Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	30	10	2	45,904	14,793	60,697	1,427	62,124	18,000	18,511	23,208	770	3,060	27,087	72,636
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	108	10	1	142,576	48,475	191,051	-	191,051	-	42,738	105,688	48,891	6,297	43,840	247,454
West Lenoir	Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir 28645	150	-	-	212,808	3,637	216,445	21,721	238,166	-	52,364	161,038	-	4,035	72,165	289,602
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 119 Sandy Dr., Lenoir 28645	135	26	3.5	187,900	17,317	205,217	-	205,217	-	35,264	-	15,428	9,222	75,384	135,298
Yadkin	Bill Isaacs, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	50	7	.5	105,912	44,481	150,393	-	150,393	-	59,195	10,129	-	4,500	23,091	96,915
Yadkin Valley	Tom Sparks, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	20	-	-	-	300	300	-	300	-	600	-	-	450	-	1,050
Zacks Fork	Tena Coffey, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	62	-	-	70,000	-	70,000	-	70,000	31,000	14,320	28,132	-	11,414	7,603	61,469
	TOTALS	3,565			6,026,317	1,117,203	7,143,520	156,347	7,299,867	323,883	1,883,423	632,987	596,407	218,308	1,926362	5,257,487
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield
Address: P.O. Box 165 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Baton	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	8,135	1,788	1,159	1,000	5,249	-	180	-	1,253	-	10,629	18,764
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	Patsy White, 1225 Old North Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner, Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	201	500	290	543	547	-	130	65	65	2,750	4,890	5,091
Cajah's Mountain	Gail Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 415, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	-	300	433	300	-	420	360	-	-	1,813	1,813
Calvary	Mrs. Jan Greene, Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	240	300	300	600	-	800	600	400	15,942	19,182	19,182
Cedar Rock	Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	-		-	2,600	863	-	210	502	-	-	-	-	-	1,575	4,175
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	17,820	1,874	100	1,801	3,850	-	-	50	-	84	7,759	25,579
Central	Mrs. Cathy Story, 325 Swanson Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	15,600	1,500	1,000	2,500	6,300	-	-	-	-	3,000	14,300	29,900
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Box 32, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	6,848	1,837	278	594	1,859	-	-	-	-	-	4,568	11,416
Clearview	Alice Clarke, Rt. 2, Box 453, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	100	-	100	4,500	5,000	5,000
Clover	Miss Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	23,601	1,880	1,142	1,756	3,473	-	-	658	-	2,549	11,458	35,059
College Avenue	Peggy Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	28,498	3,200	2,000	1,100	17,697	-	-	-	-	2,283	26,280	54,778
Concord	None	-	-	-	18,116	1,635	221	1,127	3,715	-	-	-	-	-	6,698	24,814
Conways Chapel	Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	60	-	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	90	190	250
Crest View	Mrs. Cynthia Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	1,010	1,020	880	966	1,871	-	-	-	-	2,519	7,256	8,266
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Anne Annas, 208 Magnolia Lane, Hudson 28638	1,000	-	1,000	15,107	3,448	348	2,126	3,083	-	-	203	-	984	10,232	26,339
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda K. Story, 35 Countryside Dr., Granite Falls	8,477	714	9,191	38,601	7,669	2,173	5,308	13,269	-	213	107	107	3,712	32,558	80,350
Edgemont	Robert Pyatte, Star Rt., Box 173-A, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Hamby, 478 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	5,873	1,720	255	520	1,506	-	-	-	-	183	4,184	10,057
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Terri Kincaid, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	8,200	2,350	2,000	2,700	7,777	-	-	158	-	8,181	23,166	31,366
Friendship	Mrs. Scottie Nichols, Rt. 2, Box 492, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	10,903	2,181	-	1,265	3,087	-	-	-	-	135	6,668	17,571
Globe	Jean Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 339, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300
Grandin	Mrs. Ella Pennell, Rt. 1, Box 510-L, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	175	100	100	165	315	50	-	-	-	50	780	955
Grandview Park	Amarylis Hall, 210 Calico Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	250	700	250	971	1,193	-	293	-	-	200	3,607	3,857
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield

Address: P.O. Box 165 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Granite Falls First	Henreitta Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	17,045	1,200	531	2,069	4,313	-	-	-	-	-	8,113	25,158
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Marie Kirby, Star Rt., Box 79-A, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	400	100	-	-	585	585
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Kaye Pope, 5 Greenwood Terr., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	4,150	12,878	1,179	-	-	42,800	61,717	61,717
Harrisburg	Mrs. Mary Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	1,100	600	-	103	455	-	-	-	32	993	2,183	3,283
Hartland	Genise Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	10,097	1,165	976	1,000	2,384	-	202	100	100	717	6,644	16,741
Hibriten	Novella Benfield, 166 Walker Cir., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	3,000	-	2,000	-	-	9,599	15,299	15,299
Hudson First	Mrs. H.S. Benfield, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Hudson 28638	-	3,100	3,100	56,258	6,500	4,477	3,969	17,759	-	122	1,271	-	6,623	40,721	100,079
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Jayne McCall, Rt. 1, Box 450-D, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	15,100	1,600	660	1,440	4,470	-	-	-	-	574	8,744	23,844
Lakeview	Norma Eller, 116 Ridge St., C-61-8, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	5,225	1,425	50	858	1,356	-	-	-	-	-	3,689	8,914
Lenoir First	Mrs. Floyd Colvard, 102 Afton Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	50,670	5,430	3,833	5,470	7,574	6,045	100	-	-	19,705	48,157	98,827
Liberty	Joyce Lovins, 1216 Skyview Pl., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	124	70	-	101	232	-	91	-	-	25	519	643
Livingston Memorial	Patsy Greene, Rt. 1, Box 412-E, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	2,701	657	41	112	258	-	-	100	-	3,110	4,278	6,979
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls 28630	-	7,600	7,600	-	-	-	100	1,000	-	-	-	-	25	1,125	8,725
Lower Creek	Marjorie Conley, 925 Hawthorne Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	40,700	2,500	4,325	6,579	20,322	600	1,300	1,150	1,350	13,125	51,251	91,951
Meadowbrook	Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	18,037	3,950	932	1,243	1,773	-	-	-	-	3,017	10,915	28,952
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P.O. Box 1714, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	12,085	1,668	1,001	1,093	4,171	-	-	-	-	1,940	9,873	21,958
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Linda Church, 251 Legion Rd., C-43-4, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	19,613	3,269	692	1,769	5,289	-	-	-	-	-	11,019	30,632
Mountain View	Mildred Davis, Rt. 8, Box 403, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	140	140	30	112	200	-	100	-	-	592	1,174	1,314
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	1,704	359	192	500	1,002	-	30	-	-	18	2,101	3,805
Mt. Zion	Miss Sheila Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-K, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	29,436	2,400	1,484	2,400	7,000	-	-	720	-	400	14,404	43,840
Mulberry	Collene G. Triplette, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	165	100	-	-	3,188	-	100	100	-	4,263	7,751	7,916
Mulvale	Althea Miller, Rt. 10, Box 366, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	4,236	960	625	625	625	-	-	-	-	-	2,835	7,071
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Geraldine Craig, Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	2,626	300	-	-	720	-	-	-	-	50	1,070	3,696
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield

Address: P.O. Box 165 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
North Catawba	Merle Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	9,813	1,200	560	1,659	4,218	-	-	-	-	2,240	9,877	19,690
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Box 317, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	9,923	1,200	615	1,093	2,184	-	-	396	-	500	5,988	15,911
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	3,812	720	445	571	861	-	-	-	-	1,926	4,523	8,335
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Ethel Arney, 420 Hudson Hts., Hudson 28638	-	-	-	6,203	899	788	1,247	1,579	-	-	-	-	1,497	6,010	12,213
Pooveys Grove	Ms. Susan Laws, 2400 Old Hickory Hwy., Granite Falls 28630	900	3,900	4,800	9,558	1,272	569	1,490	3,804	-	-	-	-	-	7,135	21,493
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Yvonne B. Lewis, 4 N. Summit Ave., Apt. 1, Granite	-	-	-	6,728	1,110	247	651	2,126	-	-	-	-	3,155	7,289	14,017
Rocky Springs	Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	730	504		132	310	-	-	-	-	-	946	1,676
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Rt. 8, Box 377, Lenoir 28645	-	200	200	-	175	200	200	175	-	-	-	-	300	1,050	1,250
Setzers Creek	Faye Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	4,175	1,162	185	750	2,600	-	-	-	-	1,915	6.612	10,787
Sunrise	Irene Harris Rt. 4, Box 333, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	12,655	300	-	-	1,641	-	480	-	-	7,665	10,086	22,741
Temple Hill	Kim Kincaid, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	16,745	2,890	1,110	1,174	1,849	-	960	-	-	18,310	26,293	43,038
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	4,430	728	654	1,158	2,252	-	-	-	-	399	5,191	9,621
Union Grove	Mrs. Sue Ford, Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	14,625	1,500	1,036	2,826	10,066	-	136	136	136	8,065	23,901	38,526
West Lenoir	Betty Holman, 489 Pinehurst Acres, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	1,196		-	28,115	34,111	34,111
Whitnel First	Peggy Johnson, P.O. Box 5396, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	52,138	8,632	1,342	3,438	5,422	-	-	-	-	1,755	20,589	72.727
Yadkin	Mrs. Janice Coonse, 2146 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	8,878	700	1,504	2,277	6,305	-	-	-	-	473	11,259	20,137
Yadkin Valley	Glenda Hollars, P.O. Box 753, Blowing Rock 28605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	100	100
Zacks Fork	Bruce E. Lovins, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	250	120	1,325	-	500	-	-	2,928	5,123	5,123
	TOTALS	10,377	15,514	25,891	649,073	92,175	42,275	75,224	214,376	24,373	11,037	6,299	3,543	233981	703,303	1,378,267
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Donald Ingle
Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Caroina — Zip: 28630

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes, N = No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none, TV = TV, R = radio, B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 RGG Church Event	49 Rx Week	50 Encapsled Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Summer educ.	53 State paper in budget
Baton	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	N	–	–	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bethany	No Letter																										
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	–	–	–	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	309	–	N	2	–	–	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajah's Mountain	Gene McDonald, 111 Catawba Terr., Lenoir 28645	2	4	–	–	14	–	400	1	N	5	–	–	58	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Roger Bradshaw, 112 Calvary Pl., N.W., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	N	1	–	–	352	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Gary Robbins, 169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	11	–	210	–	N	4	–	–	64	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Center Grove	Gerald Nester, 105 Magnolia Lane, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	15	–	1,801	–	N	20	–	–	150	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Central	Jerry Burnette, 207 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	63	–	2,500	–	N	–	1	–	–	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Clarks Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	22	–	594	–	N	9	–	–	138	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	–	–	–	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	Bill Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	28	–	1,756	–	N	21	–	–	102	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
College Avenue	None	–	3	–	–	44	24	2,523	–	R	–	–	1	354	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Concord	None	–	–	–	–	41	–	1,127	–	N	1	–	7	172	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton 28655	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	2	–	–	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	John Riggs, 119 Meadowview Dr., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	10	–	966	–	N	20	–	–	225	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dry Ponds	Bill Ramsey, 280 Union Grove Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	30	50	2,126	5	N	34	–	–	178	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Dudley Shoals	Keith Sims, Rt. 1, Box 235, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	1	1	31	35	3,028	–	N	59	–	7	350	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	None	–	–	–	–	56	–	520	–	N	23	–	–	118	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	6	–	2,700	–	N	–	–	–	178	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendship	Larry Hollar, P.O. Box 727, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	40	–	1,265	–	N	40	–	–	160	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Globe	Randy Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	N	5	–	–	30	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandin	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	165	–	N	–	–	–	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandview Park	Rodney Arney, 120 Spencer Hts, Lenoir 28645	2	2	1	1	–	–	971	–	N	–	–	–	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Donald Ingle

Address: 850 Bowman Road City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No serving on a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance
Granite Falls First	Joe Wilkey, P.O. Box 323, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	20	-	2,068	-	R	-	-	-	200
Green Rock	Sherrill Greene, 220 Sunset St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Lloyd Crisp, Star Rt., Box 76, Collettsville 28611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	5	-	-	48
Harris Chapel	Paul Miller, Rt. 2, Box 432, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	N	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Stanley Taylor, 454 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-	N	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Roy Setzer, Rt. 7, Morganton 28655	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	N	-	-	-	100
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	17	-	700	-	N	6	-	-	175
Hudson First	Hovis Allen, 335 Maple St., C-45-9, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	44	2	3,969	4	N	29	-	-	280
Johns River	No Letter													
Kings Creek	Gary Waters, Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	18	-	1,440	-	N	25	-	6	110
Lakeview	Carl Oliver, 1246 Skyview Pl., Lenoir 28645	-	-	.	-	11	-	858	-	N	7	-	-	51
Lenoir First	S.L. Underdown, P.O. Box 614, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	13	-	3,119	-	R	20	-	-	325
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	16	-	101	-	N	-	-	-	160
Livingston Memorial	William Kanupp, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606	-	-	-	-	12	2	112	-	N	4	-	3	-
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	1	-	100	-	N	-	-	-	110
Lower Creek	None	-	-	-	-	-	21	6,579	-	R	-	1	-	290
Meadowbrook	Jerry Anderson, Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	20	-	1,243	-	N	25	-	-	200
Miller Hill	Tony Scruggs, P.O. Box 47, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	19	-	1,093	-	N	-	1	-	132
Mountain Grove	Ronald Beane, P.O. Box 548, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	27	-	1,769	-	N	75	-	3	234
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir 28645	2	-	-	-	10	-	113	-	N	9	-	-	48
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	3	-	500	-	N	2	-	-	35
Mt. Zion	Bill Kincaid, Rt. 1, Box 344-A1, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	22	10	2,400	-	N	50	-	-	147
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	John Clarke, Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir 28645	-	.	-	-	10	-	625	-	N	9	-	-	50
Nelsons Chapel	Clyde Osborne, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	32
TOTALS														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annual Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
Granite Falls First	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Rock	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Valley	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harris Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harrisburg	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Hartland	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hibriten	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson First	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Johns River													
Kings Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lakeview	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lenoir First	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Liberty	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lovelady	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lower Creek	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Meadowbrook	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Miller Hill	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain Grove	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mountain View	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Zion	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Mulberry	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Nelsons Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Donald Ingle

Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving on a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PCG Church Events	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annual Plan	51 Published written mission	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
North Catawba	None	-	-	-	-	13	5	1,659	-	N	-	-	-	159	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak Grove	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,093	-	N	5	-	-	100	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Piney Grove	None	-	-	-	-	1	-	571	1	N	5	-	-	70	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pisgah	No Letter																										
Pooveys Chapel	Jerrell Lawa, Rt. 1, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Pooveys Grove	Edgar Starnes, P.O. Box 425, Granite Falls 28630	-	1	-	-	7	-	1,490	-	N	6	-	1	117	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rhodhiss First	Paul J. Bumgarner, P.O. Box 155, Rhodhiss 28667	-	-	-	-	38	-	651	-	N	25	-	-	200	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Rocky Springs	Gene Key, Adako Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	4	-	132	-	N	8	-	-	65	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James P. Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	2	-	200	-	N	-	-	-	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	2	-	750	-	N	10	-	-	120	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sunrise	Issac Minton, Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Marshall Kirby, Rt. 3, Box 830, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	12	1	1,174	-	N	-	-	-	300	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Greg White, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,158	-	N	20	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,826	-	N	12	-	5	171	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
West Lenoir	Bill Moffitt, Bee Mtn. Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	450	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Floyd Clark, 632 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	1	2	-	2	53	8	3,438	-	R	-	-	16	247	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Yadkin	Joe Miller, 257 Nu-Way Cir., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	10	-	2,277	-	N	5	1	-	160	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yadkin Valley	Dave Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 144, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	N	10	-	-	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	David Baldwin, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	-	5	-	5	-	-	121	-	N	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	7	17	2	10	847	158	69,393	14		612	4	49	7,967													
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

DISTRICTS

GROUP 1—COLLETTESVILLE
Conways Chapel
Edgemont
Globe
Green Valley
Johns River
Mountain View
Mulberry
Mulvale
Rocky Springs
Rufus

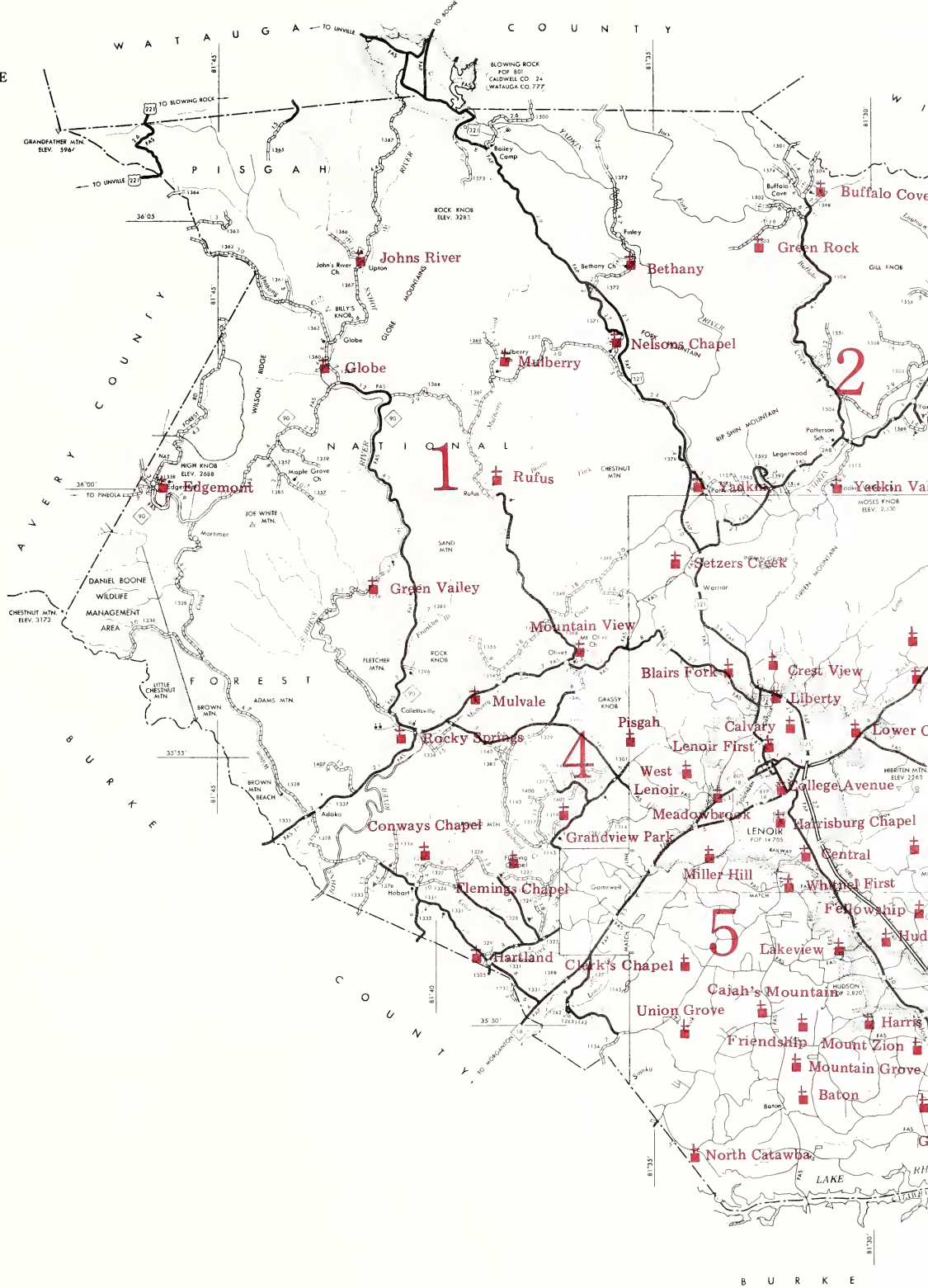
GROUP 2—PATTERSON
Bethany
Buffalo Cove
Crest View
Green Rock
Nelsons Chapel
Piney Grove
Setzers Creek
Yadkin
Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3—LENOIR NORTH
Blairs Fork
Calvary
Cedar Rock
Grandin
Kings Creek
Lenoir First
Liberty
Livingston Memorial
Lower Creek
Union
Zacks Fork

GROUP 4—LENOIR SOUTH
Central
College Avenue
Flemings Chapel
Grandview Park
Harrisburg Chapel
Hartland
Hibriten
Meadowbrook
Miller Hill
Pisgah
West Lenoir
Whitnel First

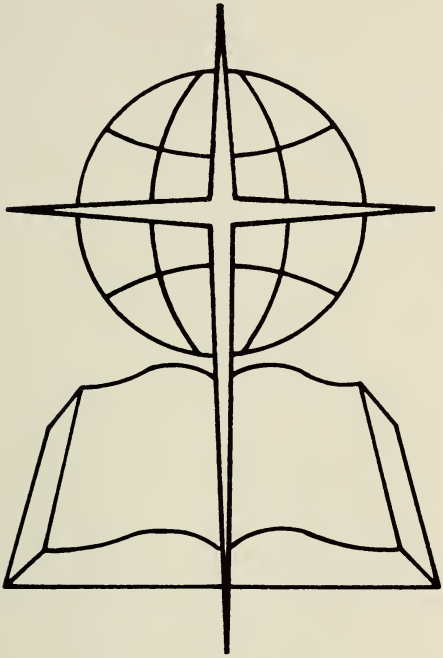
GROUP 5—HUDSON
Baton
Cajah's Mountain
Clark's Chapel
Clearview
Fellowship
Friendship
Harris Chapel
Hudson First
Lakeview
Mountain Grove
North Catawba
Poovey's Chapel
Union Grove

GROUP 6—GRANITE FALLS
Center Grove
Clover
Concord
Dry Ponds
Dudley Shoals
Granite Falls First
Lovelady
Mount Carmel
Mount Zion
Oak Grove
Poovey's Grove
Rhodhiss First
Sunrise
Temple Hill



286.9756
M66 ann

1987
ANNUAL MINUTES



CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County
Lenoir, North Carolina

One-hundred and Third
Annual Minutes

Of the

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

First Day
Thursday, September 24, 1987
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Lenoir, N.C.
9:15 A.M.

Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C.
7:00 P.M.

Second Day
Friday, September 25, 1987
Friendship Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C.
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Donald Ingle, Moderator
Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions

Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Clerk
Brooks Walker, Music Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

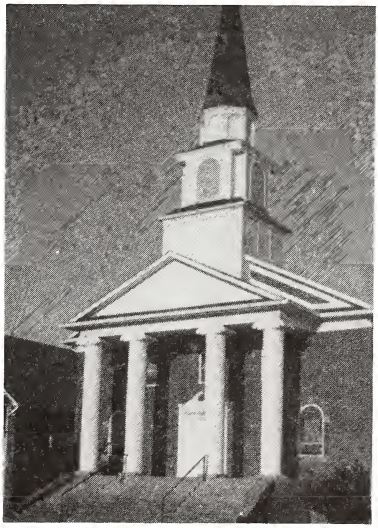
Churches Where Meetings Were Held 3
Dedication 4
Constitution 7
Directory of the Association 21
- Associational Officers 21
- Associational Committees 21
- Organizational Workers:
  - Sunday School 27
  - Church Training 28
  - Woman's Missionary Union 28
  - Brotherhood 30
  - Music 30
- Ministers' Conference Leaders 30
- Assistant Ministers or Ministers of Education 30
- Minister of Education and Music and/or Youth 31
- Church Secretaries 32
- Church Media Center Directors 34
- Church Organist or Pianist 35
- Ministers:
  - Ordained 1986-87 37
  - Licensed 1986-87 37
  - Retired Ordained Ministers 37
  - Ordained/Not Active 38
- Chairman of Stewardship Committees 39
- Summer Workers 40
- Lay Members of the Executive Committee 40
- Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 44
- Historical Events During the Associational Year 46
- Missionaries Serving or Retired from the Caldwell Association 46
- Deceased 1986-87 48

Program 50
Proceedings 54
Written Reports to the Association 66
- American Bible Society Report 66
- Annuity Board Report 67
- Baptist Foundation Report 67
- Brotherhood Report 69
- Christian Education Report 69
- Church Training Report 70
- Director of Missions Report 72
- Evangelism Committee Report 72
- Executive Committee Report 73
- Family Life and Public Concerns Report 76
- Finance Committee Report (Budget) 78
- Foreign Missions Report 79
- Historian's Report 80
- Home Missions Report 82
- Media/Library Report 83

Ministers' Conference Report 83
Missions Committee Report 84
Music Report 85
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes Reports 86
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report 87
North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes Report 87
North Carolina State Missions Report 88
Ordination Committee Report 89
Religious Literature: Biblical Recorder Report 89
Resolutions Committee Report 90
Seminary Extension Report 91
Statistician's Report 92
Stewardship Report 92
Strategy Planning Report 93
Sunday School Report 96
Time, Place, and Preacher Report 97
Togo Report 97
Treasurer's Report 98
Trustees of Associational Property Report:
Baptist Center Committee Report 101
Ridgecrest Property Committee Report 102
W.M.U. Report 103
W.M.U. Annual Meeting Report 104
W.M.U. Financial Report 106
Historical Tables 108
Statistical Tables 115
Map ..... insert, back cover

CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD

MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH



POOVEY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

1987 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

Mr. Bill Miller

Mr. Billy Miller was born in Caldwell County, North Carolina, on April 4, 1932 and died at the age of 55 on August 27, 1987. He was the son of the late Daniel Foster Miller. In March of 1950 he married Joann Wilson who survives. God gave to this home two sons, David and Mike, and two daughters, Robin and Paula. All of the children are still living.

He was saved on January 25, 1947 in his father's home, and he gave his testimony of how the Lord had saved him the following Sunday in his father's home during a worship service.

In 1955 he joined the Navy and served his Country during the Korean Conflict. After his tour of duty in the Navy he moved to Catawba County where he began his career as an Industrial Engineer. In 1972 he advanced with the company to become Manufacturing Manager of Superior Cable.

He and his wive attended Penelope Baptist Church in Hickory, North Carolina, until April 3, 1965 when they moved membership to Poovey's Grove Baptist Church, Granite Falls, North Carolina, where he rededicated his life to Christ. He held the positions of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and a Teacher in all departments. On April 5, 1070 the Church elected him as a Deacon, serving as chairman for numerous years.

In 1970 his dreams and hopes were drastically interrupted. At the age of 38 he experienced a severe heart attack, with more physical and medical problems developing through the years. The loss of his employment only added to the strain of surviving. Yet his trust in God made him a victor.

During the years of his sickness, his wife remembers his love for God's Word. Reading, studying, praying and writing sermon after sermon he hoped one day that he would have opportunity to preach. The children remember their Dad who was always encouraging them to study and memorize the Scriptures. Always encouraging them to trust God, that he would take care of them and their Daddy. The members of Poovey's Grove Baptist remember his love for God, coming to worship when suffering and pain

was almost more than he could bear. His presence in a worship service always brought with it a fresh new awareness of his commitment to God. The Church will always remember his final project—volunteering to serve as chairman for the Sanctuary Organ Fund Raising Committee. Their goal was reached in eight (8) weeks!

Heaven is sweeter because of his commitment to his God. We are made strong by that same commitment that he lived by and died with.

DEDICATION

Mr. Forrest Stroup

Mr. Forrest Benjamin Stroupe was born December 15, 1906 and died October 11, 1986. He was the son of the late John Steve and Cora Stroupe.

He was married to Gladys Bean Stroupe who survives. He is also survived by a step-daughter and three daughters. They are Joan Lowe, Martha Oxford, Kathleen Miller and Aileen Minton.

Forrest was a native of Cherryville, North Carolina. Later he moved to Whitnel where he was a self employed Business Man for a number of years.

At an early age Forrest accepted Jesus as his personal Savior and Lord. He was a very active member of the First Baptist Church of Whitnel. He served as Messenger to the Association meetings numbers of times. He also served in various positions in his church. For more than 25 years Forrest Stroupe served as Treasurer of his church. The impact of his life and service shall long be remembered and cherished by the people of his church.

IN HONOR OF

Mr. C. A. Keller

C. A. Keller (Clyde Amazon) was born February 6, 1899, and was re-born December 31, 1910.

At the age of 16, he was elected Sunday School teacher of a young men's class ages 25-35.

He became a teacher in the Alexander County Grade School at the age of 21, thus the beginning of 44 years of public school teaching.

He moved to Caldwell County (Rhodhiss) in 1925, as principal of the Rhodhiss School, where he remained for seven years. While there he was a member of Rhodhiss Baptist Church; taught a Sunday School class; led in organizing the first B.Y.P.U., and was the Director; served as Sunday School Superintendent.

Joined the Associational Leadership group; elected as Associational Sunday School Superintendent. Along with Rev. Knoland Benfield, visited every church in the Association, which was 43 at that time, contacting Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents to promote Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Also served in several different capacities in B.Y.P.U. and Sunday School in the Association.

Lived four years as member of Rocky Springs Baptist Church in a very rewarding association with people.

Arrived in Hudson July 17, 1937; associated in religious activity through the last years of Sardis Baptist Church, which was later changed to First Baptist Church, where he has been a member for approximately 50 years. He has been entrusted with many of the activities of First Baptist Church in connection with the growth that began with the planning of the new structures. He has seen the growth of a $15.00 per week Pastor's salary to the present budget of $304,185.00

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service

the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse them in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report them to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a diget of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association adhoc interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

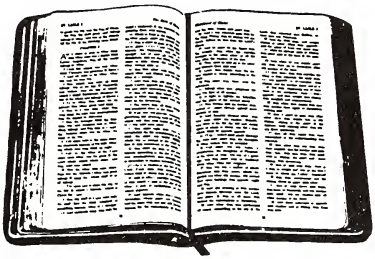
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

Directory of the Association

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Dr. Billy River, FBC Hudson 109 Optimist Avenue, CB-59-2, Hudson, N.C. 28638	728-4297
Vice-Moderator:	Rev. Glenn Walker, Mt. Zion Church Route 3, Box 345, Hudson, N.C. 28638	396-1241
Clerk:	Mrs. Margaret Benfield, FBC Hudson P.O. Box 165, Hudson, N.C. 28638	728-4297
Treasurer:	Jack Spainhour, FBC Lenoir P.O. Box 177, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	758-5350
S.S. Director:	Rev. Donald Ingle, Dudley Shoals Church 850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	396-7300
C.T. Director:	Rev. Stuart White, FBC Whitnel 503 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	754-3240
W.M.U. Director:	Mrs. Joann Propst, FBC Rhodhiss 63 Duke Power Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	396-3450
Brotherhood Director:	Larry Helderman, FBC Hudson Route 4, 7 Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	728-7181
Evangelism Director:	Rev. Todd Morris, Central Church P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	754-4196
Church Music Director:	Brooks Walker, North Catawba Church Route 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	728-9253
Media Center Director:	Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill Church 112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	758-8661
Historian:	Mrs. J. Mack Moore, FBC Granite Falls 1102 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	396-1570
Statistician:	Ms. Ann Hatton, Kings Creek Church 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	758-4081
Seminary Ext. Director:	James Coffey, Rufus Church Route 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	758-4375

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-4081

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Ms. Ann Hatton, 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-4081

Associational Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Rev. James Hamby (Fellowship Baptist Church), Group 5 1988
468 Fir Street, C-44-05, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-2248)

Terry Barnes, Chairman (College Avenue Baptist Church) Group 4 1988
P.O. Box 592, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6482)

Miss Ella Keller (FBC Granite Falls), Group 6 1989
41 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-4330)

Mrs. Gloria Hayes (Rocky Springs Baptist Church), Group 1 1989
Route 7, Box 349, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4180)
Mrs. Lisa Shorter (Crest View Baptist Church), Group 2.....1990
211 Robinwood Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-7311)
A. A. Cooke (Union Baptist Church), Group 3.....1990
Route 2, Box 309-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-8390)

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Ms. Ann Hatton, Chairperson (Kings Creek Baptist Church).....1988
1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4081)
Mrs. Lena Braswell (FBC Hudson) 1989
Route 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-8685)
Mrs. Lynn Ingle (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church) 1990
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-7300)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Wallace Cozart (Nelson's Chapel Baptist Church) 1988
Route 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6666)
Mrs. Ruth Greene (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Route 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-9312)
Hill Lackey, Chairman (Kings Creek Baptist Church).....1989
Route 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N.C. (758-1726)
Rev. Herbert McCoy (Setzers Creek Baptist Church).....1989
Route 10, Box 752, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4856)
Sidney (Pete) Underdown (FBC Lenoir) 1990
P.O. Box 614, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (unlisted)
Miss Sheila Fox (Mt. Zion Baptist Church) 1990
Route 2, Box 466-K, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-4942)

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Dr. Robert Evans, Jr. (FBC Granite Falls) 1988
47 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-1922)
John O. Hawkins, Chairman (Piney Grove Baptist Church) 1988
Route 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-5806)
Clarence Prestwood (Miller Hill Baptist Church).....1989
1421 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6140)
Mrs. Mary Suddreth (Clover Baptist Church) 1989
449 Lacy Road, Granite, Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-5819)
G. Lynn Hawkins (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1990
369 Birch Circle Drive, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-7661)
Donna Curtis (Grandin Baptist Church).....1990
501 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-3240)

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. David Giffin (Hartland Baptist Church) 1988
Route 7, Box 207, Morganton, N.C. 28655 (437-5526)
Dr. Howard Hawkins, Chairman (Lakeview Baptist Church).....1989
2618 Hogan Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-9652)

Mrs. Sue Smith (Miller Hill Baptist Church) 1990
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-4197)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Donnie Solesbee (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1988
1260 Cedar Rock Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-7656)
Mrs. Winifred Thurkill (FBC Hudson) 1988
544 Circle Drive, C-22-6, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-6294)
Rev. Leland Green (Bethany Baptist Church) 1989
602 Swanson Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-3782)
Rev. Todd Morris, Chairman (Central Baptist Church) 1989
P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-4196)
Rev. David Buchanan (Miller Hill Baptist Church) 1990
1230 Virginia Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Lucille Singley (Mtn. View Church) 1990
268-D North Fairview, Drive, Lenoir, N.C. (754-8595)

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Rev. Mike Isaacs, Chairman (FBC Hudson) 1988
1204-1 Weaver Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-4297)
Miss Sherry Austin (FBC Hudson) 1988
P.O. Box 351, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-9278)
Rev. Stanley Skipper (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Route 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6682)
Mrs. Barbara Skipper (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Route 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-0133)
Mrs. Anita Haas (Setzers Creek Baptist Church) 1990
Route 1, Box 142, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-3165)
Don Rogers (FBC Lenoir) 1990
304-A Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-8428)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Walker (Mt. Zion Baptist Church) 1988
Route 3, Box 345, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (396-1241)
Mrs. Jeanette Turner (Crest View Baptist Church) 1988
Route 1, Box 211-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-9868)
Mrs. Marlene Barnes (Baton Baptist Church) 1989
Route 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-9270)
Rev. Frank Denning (Friendship Baptist Church) 1989
Route 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-5121)
Rev. Don Ingle, Chairman (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church) 1990
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. (396-7300)
Kenneth Storie (Yadkin Baptist Church) 1990
Route 7, Box 376, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6382)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nancy Hines (Central Baptist Church) 1988
108 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-3166)

Marshall Bean (Union Grove Baptist Church) 1988
316 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-9763)
Rev. J. C. Dugger (Mt. Carmel Baptist Church 1988
20 Dugger Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-3229)
Bruce Kirby (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1989
342 Eastover Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-4618)
Rev. A. J. Singley (Mountain View/Grandin Baptist Churches) 1989
268-D North Fairview Drive, Lenoir, N.C. (754-8595)
Miss Rachel Smith (Mountain Grove Baptist Church) 1989
Route 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-6800)
Rev. Robert Livingston, Chairman (Yadkin Baptist Church) 1990
P.O. Box 37, Patterson, N.C. 28661 (754-6000)
Mrs. Linda Reid (Temple Hill Church) 1990
Route 2, Box 406, Lenoir, N.C. (758-9811)
Mrs. Carolyn Setzer (Whitnel FBC) 1990
160 Misty Morn Drive, Lenoir, N.C. (728-9130)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Willard Jenkins, Chairman (College Avenue Baptist Church) 1988
Route 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-2073)
Gwyn Reichard (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church) 1988
Route 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-9863)
Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clark's Chapel Baptist Church) 1989
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-8160)
Rev. John Ellis (Liberty Baptist Church) 1989
Route 8, Box 481, Hickory, N.C. 28602 (294-4630)
Rev. James Craig (Buffalo Cove Baptist Church) 1990
Route 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-9473)
Rev. Frank Colburn (Lower Creek Church) 1990
802 Pennell Street, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-8005)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Carole Church (Clover Baptist Church) 1988
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-2426)
Rev. Joel Sellers, Chairman (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1989
633 Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-2315)
Conley Starnes (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church) 1990
709 Dudley Shoals Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-3491)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dr. Eric McKeithan (Lower Creek Baptist Church) 1988
506-C Cottrell Hill Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-2126)
Rev. William Hamric (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Route 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-2538)
Mrs. Delores Hawkins (Lakeview Baptist Church) 1989
518 Scroggs Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-7710)
Miss Dare Teague (Kings Creek Baptist Church) 1989
Route 1, Box 210, Boomer, N.C. 28606 (758-1397)

James Coffey, Chairman (Rufus Baptist Church) 1990
Route 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4375)
Mrs. Lydia Bryant (Yadkin Baptist Church) 1990
P.O. Box 312, Patterson, N.C. 28661 (754-5946)

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Dr. Paul Childers, Chairman (Concord Baptist Church) 1988
5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-1914)
Rev. C. Hugh Kincaid (Temple Hill Baptist Church) 1989
Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Road, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-4985)
Rev. Dean Harrold (Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church) 1990
Route 1, Box 313, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-7209)

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Baptist Center

Harold Beach, Chairman (FBC Lenoir) 1988
814 Seehorn Street, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-3325)
Rev. Howard Barnes (Baton Baptist Church) 1988
Route 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-9270)
Henry Lathan (FBC Hudson) 1989
P.O. Box 326, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (unlisted)
James Winkler (Piney Grove Baptist Church) 1989
Route 5, Box 268, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-1440)
Lewis Miller (Mt. Zion Baptist Church) 1990
Route 2, 309 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-2667)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1990
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-1888)

Ridgecrest Committee

Hugh Wilson (FBC Lenoir) 1988
P.O. Box 638, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4002)
Mrs. Marlene Alexander (Temple Hill) 1988
114 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-6381)
Roger G. Dula (Piney Grove Baptist Church) 1989
Route 5, Box 242, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-8007)
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson (Meadowbrook Baptist Church) 1989
306 Valden Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6163)
Charles Beck (Central Baptist Church) 1990
1102 Applegate Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-2721)
Rev. Ted Williams (Harrisburg Baptist Church) 1990
Route 3, Box 56, Lenoir, N.C. (754-9951)

INDIVIDUALS TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS 1988 SESSION

American Bible Society Report:
Mrs. Ruth Green (Baton Baptist Church)
Route 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-9312)

Annuity Board Report:
Rev. Frank Colburn (Lower Creek Baptist Church)
802 Pennell Street, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-8005)
Baptist Foundation Report:
Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell (FBC Lenoir)
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-9050)
Baptist Historical Report:
Mrs. J. Mack Moore (FBC Granite Falls)
1102 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-1570)
Christian Education Report:
Mrs. Jo Kincaid (FBC Hudson)
131 Cajahs Mountains Road, C-31-3, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-9707)
Evangelism Report:
Rev. Todd Morris (Central Baptist Church)
P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-4196)
Foreign Mission Report:
Miss Stella Austin (Kings Creek Baptist Church)
5052-6 Cedar Hills Court, S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-7604)
Home Missions Report:
Miss Ella Keller (FBC Granite Falls)
41 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-4330)
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Report:
Mrs. Donna Lail (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church)
828 9th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N.C. 28601 (327-9373)
N.C. Baptist Hospital Report:
Rev. Ken Little (College Avenue Baptist Church)
Route 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-6482)
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes:
Rev. H. H. McManus
Route 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-2025)
N.C. State Missions Report:
Rev. Fred Barnes (FBC Lenoir)
429 Highland Avenue, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-8428)
Obituaries Report (In Memoriam):
Rev. Herbert McCoy (Setzers Creek Baptist Church)
Route 10, Box 752, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4856)
Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder Report:
Rev. Sherrill German (Yadkin Baptist Church)
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661 (754-6000)
Seminary Extension Report:
James Coffey (Rufus Baptist Church)
Route 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (758-4375)
Stewardship Report:
Rev. Don Ingle (Dudley Shoals Baptist Church)
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-7300)

Respectfully submitted,
Hill Lackey, Chairman
Committee on Committees

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Enrollment Committee

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches. Each church will plan for enrollment and the registration cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

Minutes Committee

Mrs. Sue Smith, Chairman (Miller Hill Baptist Church)
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-4197)
Miss Carole Church (Clover Baptist Church)
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (396-2417)
Mrs. Scottie Shaver (Dry Ponds Baptist Church)
611 Ronquil Park, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-6482)

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman (Mt. Zion Baptist Church)
Route 3, Box 345, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (396-1241)
Rev. William Hamric (Baton Baptist Church)
Route 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 (728-2538)
Rev. Stanley Townsend (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church)
Route 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-7862)

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1987-88

1987-88 ASSISTeam

Sunday School Director:	Rev. Donald Ingle (396-7300) 850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
General Officer Director:	Terry Barnes (754-6482) P.O. Box 592, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
V.B.S. Director:	Mrs. Laura Waters (758-4359) Route 1, Box 437-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Outreach Director:	Dr. Clifton Black (728-9557) Route 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Teacher Training Director:	Rev. Bill McNeill (396-2417) 180 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
College Assist Director:	Rev. Roger Mercer (396-3745) Route, 3 Box 159, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Adult Director:	Rev. Keith Shorter (728-8888) 211 Robinwood Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Youth Director:	Mrs. Barbara Fisher (728-4744) P.O. Box 445, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Children's Director:	Ms. Linda Richards (396-1066) 83 North Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Preschool Director: Mrs. Donna Miller (728-2667)
309 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Mentally Retarded Director: Mrs. Ruth Nelson (728-3121)
907 Tumbleweed Drive, Hudson, N.C. 28638

DISTRICT GROUP DIRECTORS

District Group I: Coyte Estes (758-1513)
Collettsville Route 7, Box 282-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
District Group II: John R. Kirby (754-5863)
Patterson Route 5, Box 26, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
District Group III: Hill C. Lackey (758-1726)
Lenoir North Route 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
District Group IV: Clarence W. Prestwood (754-6140)
Lenoir South 1421 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
District Group V: Cecil Smith (754-4197)
Hudson 1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
District Group VI: Larry Starnes (396-7618)
Granite Falls Route 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1987-88

C.T. Director ..... Rev. Stuart White (FBC Whitnel)
503 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-3240
C.T. Secretary ..... Ms. Donna Curtis (Grandin Church)
Route 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-3240
New Member/
Equipping Center Director ..... Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clarks Chapel Church)
345 Clark's Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-8160
Adult Leader ..... Lynn Hawkins (Meadowbrook Church)
369 Birch Circle Drive, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-7661
Youth Leader ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander (Temple Hill Church)
114 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-6381
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Mina Pritchard (FBC Whitnel)
Route 1, Box 561-D, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-4969
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson (Miller Hill Church)
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-8661

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1987-88

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Joann Propst (FBC Rhodhiss)
63 Duke Power Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-3450
Assoc. W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Suddreth (Clover Church)
449 Lacy Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-5819
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell (FBC Hudson)
Route 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-8685
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Jan Lail (Flemings Chapel Church)
125 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-9516

Assoc. Baptist Women .....Mrs. Blanche Reid (Union Church)
Route 2, Box 316, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-4879
Assoc. Y.B.W. Director .....Mrs. Stephanie Nester (Center Grove Church)
105 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N.C. 728-2786
Assoc. Y.B.W. Director .....Mrs. Vicki Overcash (Temple Hill Church)
121 Woodlane Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-8823
B.Y.W. Director .....Mrs. Susan Denning (Friendship Church)
Route 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-5243
Assoc. B.Y.W. Director .....
Acteens Director.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander (Temple Hill Church)
114 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-6381
Assoc. Acteens Director .....Mrs. Cheryl Wilson (Mt. Zion Church)
Route 3, Box 901, Hudson, N.C. 28638 396-7725
G.A. Director .....Mrs. Alma Helton (Dudley Shoals Church)
Route 5, Box 235, Hickory, N.C. 28601 396-2023
Assoc. G.A. Director .....Mrs. Mildred Roberts (Colleg Ave. Church)
124 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-3593
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Anita Cable (Miller Hill Church)
237 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-3102
Assoc. Mission Friends .....
Centennial Chairman .....Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell (FBC Lenoir)
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-9050
Enlistment/Enlargement .....Mrs. Muriel Nanney (FBC Hudson)
P.O. Box 662, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-7202
Mission Action/Personal
Witnessing Director.....Mrs. Tula Bumgarner (Mt. Carmel Church)
Route 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N.C. 28638 396-3044

Area Directors

Area One Director.....Mrs. Lillian Turnmire (Meadowbrook Church)
1415 Meadowlane Drive, N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-1937
Area Two Director .....Mrs. Lisa Shorter (Crest View Church)
211 Robinwood Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-7311
Area Three Director .....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor (FBC Whitnel)
C52-14 Delmar Street, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-7098
Area Four Director.....Mrs. Hazel Arnette (FBC Whitnel)
1148 Hibriten Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-9441
Area Five Director .....Mrs. Coleen Coffey (Poovey's Chapel Church)
Route 1, Box 248, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-4555
Area Six Director.....Miss Carole Church (Clover Church)
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-2426
Music Director .....Mrs. Nora Annas (FBC Rhodhiss)
Rhodhiss, N.C. 28667 396-3451
Pianist.....Miss Sherry Austin (FBC Hudson)
P.O. Box 351, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-9278

W.M.U. Nominating Committee 1988-89

Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Chairperson (Poovey's Chapel Church)
Route 1, Box 248, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (728-4555)

Mrs. Nancy Hines (Central Church)
108 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (728-3166)
Mrs. Delores Hawkins (Lakeview)
518 Scroggs Street, N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (754-7710)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1987-88

Brotherhood Director ..... Larry Helderman (FBC Hudson)
Route 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 728-7181
R.A. Director ..... Larry Prestwood (Mt. Zion Church)
Route 4, Box 266-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-1511

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1987-88

Director ..... Brooks Walker (North Catawba Church)
Route 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-3310
Adult Coordinator ..... Kenneth Little (College Ave. Church)
Route 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-6482
Assoc. Adult Coordinator ..... Mack Fletcher (Mountain Grove Church)
Route 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 728-9557
Assoc. Adult Coordinator ..... Sherrill German (Yadkin Church)
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661 754-6000
Youth Coordinator ..... Steve Crouse (Mt. Zion Church)
Route 3, Box 258, Hudson, N.C. 28638 396-1241
Assoc. Youth Coordinator ..... Terry Crouse (Concord Church)
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 396-1914
Children's Coordinator ..... Don Almond (FBC Hudson)
Route 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N.C. 28638 728-4297
Instrumental Coordinator ..... Gilbert Blackburn (Lower Creek Church)
236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-3030
Associate Instrumental Coordinator ..... John Conrad (West Lenoir Church)
207 Fairview Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-6064

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS 1987-88

President ..... Rev. Jack Sprinkle (Clarks Chapel Church)
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 728-8160
Vice-President ..... Rev. Robert Livingston (Yadkin Church)
P.O. Box 37, Patterson, N.C. 28661 754-6000
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. A. J. Singley, (Grandin/Mtn. View Churches)
268-D North Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-8595
Music Leader ..... Rev. Sherrill German (Yadkin Church)
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661 754-6000
Program Leader ..... Dr. Paul Childers (Concord Church)
5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630 396-1914

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue ..... Terry Barnes
P.O. Box 592, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Lenoir First ..... C. Donald Rogers
304-A Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lower Creek ..... Douglas I. Jordan
902 Hawthorne Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Temple Hill ..... Clyde Bumgarner
Route 1, Box 500, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

MINISTER OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Central—Youth ..... Kevin Tuttle
Route 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Concord—Music/Youth ..... Terry Crouse
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Dry Ponds—Youth ..... Chuck Calloway
Route 4, Box 260, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Dudley Shoals—Youth ..... Mrs. Linda K. Story
35 Countryside Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Granite Falls First—Education/Youth ..... Patrick Benfield
61 Pinewood Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Harris Chapel—Associate Pastor/Youth ..... David Houser
Route 4, Box 12, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Hudson First—Associate Paster/Youth ..... Michael Isaacs
1204-1 Weaver Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Hudson First—Education/Music ..... Donald Almond
Route 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Lenoir First—Youth ..... Donald Flowers, Jr.
1258 Camelot Court, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Livingston Memorial—Youth ..... Dennis Walker
419 Nu-Way Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lower Creek—Music/Youth ..... Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Drive, S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mountain Grove—Education/Music ..... Mack Fletcher
Route 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mountain Grove—Youth ..... Mrs. Anna Dean Smith
Route 1, Box 112, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Mt. Zion—Music/Youth ..... Steve Crouse
Route 3, Box 258, Hudson, N.C. 28638
North Catawba—Music/Youth ..... Brooks Walker
Route 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Setzers Creek—Youth ..... Claude Storie
Route 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin—Education/Music ..... Sherrill German
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661
Zacks Fork—Music/Youth ..... Mrs. Brenda Borders
P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1987-88

Baton ..... Mrs. Marline Barnes
Route 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Buffalo Cove ..... Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner
Route 5, Box 422, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Cajahs Mountain ..... Jean Pope
104 Allendale Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Calvary ..... Mrs. Jo Ann Walker
546 Boxwood Street, C90-18, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Hildred Church
744 East Blvd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Central ..... Mrs. Sharon Barlow
213 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. Joyce Bumgarner
P.O. Box 5305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Clover ..... Miss Carole Church
39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

College Avenue ..... Mrs. Karen Ford
130 Plymouth Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Concord ..... Mrs. Mary Mull
2 Starnes Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Crest View ..... Curtis Robbins
Route 8, Box 501, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Scottie Shaver
200 Union Church Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Linda Ingle
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Edgemont ..... Mrs. Audrey Killian
Star Route, Box 188, Lenoir, NC 28645

Friendship ..... Merita Vannoy
Route 2, Box 467-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Globe ..... Mrs. Ruth Gragg
Route 8, Box 347, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Grandin ..... Mrs. Lennis Eller
Route 1, Box 551, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Grandview Park ..... Mrs. Sonja Widener
802 Oakwood Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Granite Falls First ..... Betty Witherspoon
35 Meadering Way, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Green Valley ..... Miss Crystal Lovings
267 Mt. View Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Karan Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Hartland ..... Eloise Marley
Route 6, Morganton Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Hudson First ..... Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.
P.O. Box 165, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Kings Creek ..... Mrs. Azalee Brookshire
Route 1, Box 194, Boomer, N.C. 28606

Lakeview ..... Mrs. Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lenoir First ..... Mrs. Hillard Underdown
412 Edgewood Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Liberty ..... Rolanda H. Lovins
1607 Beach Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lower Creek ..... Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Anne Hall
Route 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Miller Hill ..... Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Denise A. Hopkins
P.O. Box 857, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mountain View ..... Kathryn Clark
Route 10, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mt. Carmel ..... Judy Mullinax
Route 3, Box 984, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. Melvin Mundy
P.O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mulvale ..... Sybil Moore
Route 10, Box 375, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Nelsons Chapel ..... Mrs. Pattie Greene
Route 5, Box 758, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
North Catawba ..... Lisa Chapman
Route 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Piney Grove ..... Miss Sonya Drum
Route 5, Box 182, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel ..... Elrita Harris
P.O. Box 752, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Poovey's Grove ..... Ms. Susan Laws
2400 Old Hickory Hwy., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Rhodhiss First ..... Debbie McLean
146 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Rocky Springs ..... Wilma Williams
Route 7, Box 804-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Setzers Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Storie
Route 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Sunrise ..... Ava Crouch
179 Cedar Avenue, C-475, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Temple Hill ..... Bernice Marley
6 Ike Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Elbert Hall
Route 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
West Lenoir ..... Mrs. Joett Greer
113 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Whitnel First ..... Donna Curtis
Route 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin ..... Mrs. Nancy Isaacs
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Yadkin Valley ..... Lynn Roland
Route 5, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Zacks Fork ..... Charlotte Deal
P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1987-88

Baton ..... Ms. Cheryl Greene
Route 2, Box 264, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Cajahs Mountain ..... Kim Calloway Setzer
Route 2, Box 563, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Hayes Watson
Route 3, Box 726, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Central ..... Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Miss Jackie Sprinkle
345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clover ..... Mrs. Doris Icard
9 Grandview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
College Avenue ..... Swannie Lynch
426 Howard Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Concord ..... Mrs. Pam Graham
10 Quarry Road, Apt. 27, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Crest View ..... Mrs. Pauline Bentley
117 Creekside Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Margie Wilson
P.O. Box 738, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Joyce Harris
Route 1, Box 359, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Fellowship ..... Linda Rector
100 Shady Lane, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Flemings Chapel ..... Vicki Haigler
Route 6, Box 777, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Friendship ..... Theresa Branch
P.O. Box 676, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Granite Falls First ..... Annie High
P.O. Box 525, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Green Valley ..... Mrs. Vera Lail
Star Route, Box 88, Collettsville, N.C. 28611
Harris Chapel ..... Donna Joplin
Route 2, Box 416A-10, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Hudson First ..... Mrs. Don Almond
Route 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Kings Creek ..... Ms. Tracy Redman
Route 1, Blue Creek Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lakeview ..... Carol Grag
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lenoir First ..... Steve McCorkle
P.O. Box 751, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Livingston Memorial ..... Anita Watson
Route 1, Beaver Creek Road, Boomer, N.C. 28606
Lower Creek ..... Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Janis Smith
Route 11, Box 680, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Miller Hill ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Miss Charlotte Smith
Route 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mt. Zion ..... Miss Linda Richards
83 North Highland Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Nelsons Chapel ..... Mrs. Star Woods
Route 10, Box 612, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Oak Grove ..... Rella Reid
1 Fairview Hills Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Vicki Decker
2125 Wendwood Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Pooveys Chapel ..... Regina Austin
145 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Pooveys Grove ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Keller
48 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Setzers Creek ..... Dot Ruppard
Route 5, Box 725, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Temple Hill ..... Debbie Yount
Route 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Nellie Mullinax
Route 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Whitnel First ..... Miss Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin ..... Mrs. Debbie Steele
Route 5, Box 642, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1987-88

Baton ..... Marie Greer & Sherry Cannon
Buffalo Cove ..... Lena P. Bumgarner & Josie Watson
Cajahs Mountain ..... Sylvia Calloway
Calvary ..... Teresa Brakefield & Adene James
Cedar Rock ..... Kristy Whistnant
Center Grove ..... Brian Kirby & Denise Bumgardner
Central ..... Melvin Hines & Karen Hamby
Clarks Chapel ..... Vivan Brown & Marsha Angley
Clearview ..... Edith Haas
Clover ..... Sara Moore & Ruth Carpenter
College Avenue ..... Gale Little & Lisa Kent
Concord ..... Becky Curtis
Crest View ..... Sybil Watson & Gail Austin

Dry Ponds ..... Louise Bowman & Kathy Ramsey
Dudley Shoals ..... Mabel Gabor & Diane Ward
Fellowship ..... Marlene Sullivan & Don Crosby
Flemings Chapel ..... Beulah Reichard & Navolta Taylor
Friendship ..... Brenda Roper & Kelly Roper
Globe ..... Debbie Shoemaker
Grandview Park ..... Mark Widener & Ruth Widener
Granite Falls First ..... Lois Whisenant & Ella Wilkey
Green Valley ..... Sandra Coffey
Harris Chapel ..... Kathy Hardin & Elaine Tolbert
Harrisburg ..... Vicki Williams
Hartland ..... Ruth Perry & Gwen Warren
Hibriten ..... Marie Dula & Ruth Marley
Hudson First ..... Michael Riggs & Sherry Austin
Kings Creek ..... Joyce Creger & Laura Waters
Lakeview ..... Winifred Setzer & Diane Farthing
Lenoir First ..... Mrs. F. L. Smith, III
Liberty ..... Shirley Wilcox & Georgia Ellis
Livingston Memorial ..... Reba Walsh
Lovelady ..... Debra Robbins & Karen Causby
Lower Creek ..... Elaine Blackburn & Sheila Rowan
Meadowbrook ..... Pat Enloe & Sharon Bryant
Miller Hill ..... Yvonne Teague
Mountain Grove ..... Dot Hoyle & Eric Hopkins
Mt. View ..... Beth Clark
Mt. Carmel ..... Sue Bumgarner
Mt. Zion ..... Jeff Carter & Mrs. Phil Turnmire
Mulberry ..... Collene Triplett & Angela Rothrock
Mulvale ..... Judy Melton
Nelsons Chapel ..... Winnie Miller & Geraldine Craig
North Catawba ..... Merle Chapman & Lisa Chapman
Oak Grove ..... Juanita Dobbs & David Richards
Piney Grove ..... Louise Greene & Virginia Roberson
Pooveys Chapel ..... Corinne Hatley & Betty Sue Justice
Pooveys Grove ..... Myra Mercer
Rhodhiss First ..... Lynn Owens & Carolyn Kirby
Rocky Springs ..... Betty Bain & Lorainne Key
Rufus ..... Angela Bradshaw
Setzers Creek ..... Joann Nichols & Anita Haas
Sunrise ..... Millie Bowman & Pattie Greene
Temple Hill ..... Nancy Coffey & Linda Reid
Union ..... Janet Lawrence & Patsy Hollar
Union Grove ..... Annie Hall & Jane Bean
West Lenoir ..... Hilda Cook & Elizabeth Triplett
Whitnel First ..... Betty Hall & Linda Walker
Yadkin ..... Eulene Laws & Shirley Storie
Yadkin Valley ..... Nancy Clark & Dawn Roland
Zacks Fork ..... Joy Triplett & Revonda Deal

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1986-87

Lenoir First ..... Don Rogers
304-A Lower Creek Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Livingston Memorial ..... William A. Kanupp
412 Highway 9 North, Mills Spring, N.C. 28756

Miller Hill ..... John DeMauro
Rt. 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Yadkin ..... Sherrill German
P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661

MINISTERS LICENSED 1986-87

Cajah's Mountain ..... Harold Younce
Route 3, Box 208, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Lovelady ..... Terry Deitz
Route 2, Box 295, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Mountain Grove ..... Jerry Bentley
3600 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Union Grove ..... Alan Beane
Route 3, Box 185-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Baton ..... Rev. Howard Barnes
Route 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Central ..... Rev. J. H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Clarks Chapel ..... Rev. McLendon H. Jamison
Route 11, Box 410-J, Morganton, N.C. 28655

College Avenue ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins
Route 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Crest View ..... Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Dry Ponds ..... Rev. Paul J. Hopkins
c/o Camelot Resthome #2, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Grandview Park ..... Rev. Sam Silver
Route 6, Box 276, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Granite Falls First ..... Rev. Grant Miller
P.O. Box 154, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

Green Valley ..... Rev. John Ward
Star Route, Collettsville, N.C. 28611

Lenoir First ..... Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Liberty ..... Rev. E. M. Barnes
905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Lower Creek ..... Rev. Frank Colburn
802 Pennell Street, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Meadowbrook ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Oak Grove ..... Rev. J. W. Myers
Route 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Piney Grove ..... Rev. Walter Dula
Route 5, Box 218, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Whitnel First ..... Rev. R. B. Burnette
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary ..... Rev. Jim Price
P.O. Box 5611, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Calvary ..... Rev. Vance Triplette
Route 1, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Rev. Harold L. Bean
P.O. Box 261, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Clearview ..... Rev. William Quinn
Route 2, Box 682, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clearview ..... Rev. Abrey Yancey
153 Olive Street, Hudson, N.C. 28638
College Avenue ..... Rev. Don Loss
P.O. Box 732, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Crest View ..... Dr. Dale Larew
Route 2, Box 211-A2, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Dudley Shoals ..... Rev. Gordon Pope
P.O. Box 689, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Rev. Ted Starnes
Route 6, Box 1332, Hickory, N.C. 28601
Fellowship ..... Rev. Basil Carswell
557 Circle Drive, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Granite Falls First ..... Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Green Valley ..... Rev. Tommy Coffey
Star Route, Box 79, Collettsville, N.C. 28611
Harris Chapel ..... Rev. Jim Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lakeview ..... Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lakeview ..... Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lenoir First ..... Rev. Edwin Price
418 Norwood Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mulvale ..... Rev. Gene S. Clarke
5506 Beacon Hills Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Pooveys Chapel ..... Rev. Dale Matheson
P.O. Box 2580, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Setzers Creek ..... Rev. Jeff Ray
Box 61, Collettsville, N.C. 28611

West Lenoir ..... Rev. Cecil Gragg
123 Edgebrook, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Whitnel First ..... Rev. Ralph Staton
Route 3, Box 78-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin ..... Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCHES LISTED ON LETTER

Center Grove ..... Wayne Bumgardner
Route 1, Box 488-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Clarks Chapel ..... J. B. Angley
104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clover ..... Allen Bolick
P.O. Box 370, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
College Avenue ..... Lewis Isaacs
923 Vista Pl., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Crest View ..... Mrs. Jeanette Turner
Route 1, Box 221-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Dudley Shoals ..... Herman Kizer
Route 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Friendship ..... Dennis Setzer
Route 4, Box 534, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Granite Falls First ..... Polly Johnson
114 North Main Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Harris Chapel ..... Jeff Annas
Route 2, Box 379, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Hudson First ..... Douglas Annas
109 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lenoir First ..... Brad Wilson
423 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Floyd Proffitt
211 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mountain Grove ..... Calvin Anderson
2508 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mt. Zion ..... Thomas Barefoot
Route 2, Box 408-H, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Nelsons Chapel ..... Mrs. Norma Cozart
Route 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
North Catawba ..... Bill Craig
Route 3, Box 234, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Lorraine Minton
Route 5, Box 284, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Union ..... Russell Teague
Route 2, Box 258, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Union Grove ..... Dale Watson
352 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Whitnel First ..... Wayne Parson
120 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin ..... Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

SUMMER WORKERS

Caldwell Baptist Association ..... Miss Tina Beane
College Avenue ..... Tim Emery
Lower Creek ..... Kevin Holder

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton ..... Mrs. Jan Hamric
Route 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mrs. Ruth Greene
Route 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Buffalo Cove ..... Darlene Townsend
Route 5, Box 421, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
David Townsend
Route 5, Box 421, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Cajahs Mountain ..... None Listed
Calvary ..... Mike Greene
Route 5, Box 39, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Bobby James
P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Cedar Rock ..... Gary Robbins
169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Center Grove ..... Coyt Wallace
Route 3, Box 1140, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Eric Calloway
Route 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Central ..... Edgar Lineberger
1052-2 Cedar Hills Ct., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Pegi Lineberger
1052-2 Cedar Hills Ct., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. J. B. Angley
104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Brenda Bell
23 Rector Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Clearview ..... None Listed
Clover ..... Talmadge Williams
Route 1, Box 524, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Paul Carson
17 Greenwood Terrace, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
College Avenue ..... L. G. Tomlinson
241 Tremont Park, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. L. G. Tomlinson
241 Tremont Park, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

Concord ..... David Gray
10 Clearview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Wade Yount
Route 3, Box 323, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Crest View ..... John Kirby
Indian Grave Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Mary Robbins
Blowing Rock Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Dry Ponds ..... None Listed
Dudley Shoals ..... Gary Story
35 Countryside Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Dude Starnes
Route 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Edgemont ..... None Listed
Fellowship ..... None Listed
Flemings Chapel ..... Richard Brittian
127 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Brian Crotts
Route 7, Box 588, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Friendship ..... Fred Nichols
136 McRary Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Dennis Setzer
Route 4, Box 534, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Globe ..... None Listed
Grandin ..... Donna Curtis
Route 1, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Cecil Bowlin
214 Whitnel Place, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Grandview Park ..... Ronnie Rogers
Route 7, Box 481-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Granite Falls First ..... Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Elizabeth Moore
1102 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Green Valley ..... None Listed
Harris Chapel ..... David Houser
Route 4, Box 12, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Donna Joplin
Route 2, Box 416A-10, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Harrisburg ..... None Listed
Hartland ..... Betty Miller
Route 7, Box 209, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Shirley Sides
Route 7, Box 214, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Hibriten ..... None Listed
Hudson First ..... Michael Isaacs
1204-1 Weaver Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Ronnie Simmons
165 Eastview Street, C-14-5, Hudson, N.C. 28638

Kings Creek ..... Hill Lackey
Route 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Tony Johnson
Route 1, Box 448, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lakeview ..... Robert Brown
202 Floral Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Howard Annas
2415 Vine Street, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Lenoir First ..... Harold Beach
814 Seehorn Street, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Liberty ..... Jim Nelson
102 Tumbleweed Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Cecil Laws
Route 10, Box 235, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Livingston Memorial ..... Joan Kirby
Route 1, Boomer, N.C. 28606
Carol Walker
419 Nu-Way Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Lovelady ..... Larry Causby
Route 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Lower Creek ..... Bob Conley
925 Hawthorne Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
C. C. Huskins
406 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Brent Enloe
Route 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Kit Curtis
P.O. Box 70, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Miller Hill ..... None Listed
Mountain Grove ..... None Listed
Mountain View ..... Doug Clard
Route 10, Box 256, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mickey Davis
Route 8, Box 403, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mt. Carmel ..... Larry Clark
P.O. Box 843, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Lynn Mullinax
240 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mt. Zion ..... Auray Lail
P.O. Box 621, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Tom Barefoot
Route 2, Box 408-H, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Mulberry ..... None Listed
Mulvale ..... None Listed
Nelsons Chapel ..... Pete Bradshaw
P.O. Box 64, Patterson, N.C. 28661
Ricky Greene
Route 5, Box 758, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

North Catawba ..... Brooks Walker
Route 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Gene Barrier
114 Meadowview Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Oak Grove ..... Lee Richards
P.O. Box 1842, Hickory, N.C. 28601
Jones Curtis
36 Chippendale Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Ann Triplett
117 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Ruth Walsh
111 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Pooveys Chapel ..... Jerrell Laws
Route 1, Box 220-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Dyksie Haas
Route 1, Hudson, N.C. 28638
Pooveys Grove ..... Mrs. Pearl Hawkins
Route 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Mrs. Louise Keller
3151 Hwy. 321, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
Rhodhiss First ..... None Listed
Rocky Springs ..... Fred Spencer
Route 7, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Mrs. Artie Spencer
Route 7, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Rufus ..... None Listed
Setzers Creek ..... Ralph Bryant
Route 10, Box 544, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Paul Ruppard
Route 5, Box 725, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Sunrise ..... None Listed
Temple Hill ..... None Listed
Union ..... Blanch Reid
Route 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Elizabeth Teague
Route 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Union Grove ..... None Listed
West Lenoir ..... None Listed
Whitnel First ..... None Listed
Yadkin ..... Louis Bentley
Route 8, Box 161-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Charles Taylor
Route 5, Box 529, Lenoir, N.C. 28645
Yadkin Valley ..... None Listed
Zacks Fork ..... Roger Baldwin
P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 24 & 25, 1987

Baton: Rev. William Hamric, Mrs. William Hamric
Bethany: Rev. J. Leland Green, Mrs. J. Leland Greene
Buffalo Cove: Rev. James D. Craig, Mrs. James D. Craig, Hazel Woodward, Violet Hawkins, Beatrice P. Duncan, Lena P. Bumgarner
Calvary: Rev. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Bill Dyson, Georgia Kemp, Ricky Borders, Felicia Borders, Earnest Michael Curtis, Linda Curtis, Luther Watson, Harry South, 3 visitors
Cedar Rock: Rev. J. M. Robbins
Center Grove: Rev. Michael Moree, Mrs. Michael Moree, Carroll S. Kirby, Aubrey Cantley, Inez Cantley, Ruby Mathas, Dorothy Winkler, Lonabelle Cline
Central: Rev. Todd Morris, Kevin Tuttle, Virginia Chandler, Mrs. Melvin Hines, Elizabeth Hollar, Janelle Pennell, Ramona Thompson
Clark's Chapel: Rev. Jack Sprinkle, Mrs. Jack Sprinkle, Mr. Frank Jarvis, Mrs. Frank Jarvis, Toye Clark, Thirman Whitener, Lucy Whitener, Harold L. Bean, Mrs. Juanita Bean
Clearview: Rev. Jerry Woodie, Aubrey Yancey
Clover: W. H. (Bill) McNeill, Mrs. Bill Suddreth, Opal Williams
College Avenue: Rev. Curtis H. Tutterow, Mildred Roberts, Virginia Lambert, Rev. Willard Jenkins
Concord: Rev. Paul Childers, Terry Crouse, Kevin Lee Smith
Conway's Chapel: Rev. Ernest Curtis
Crestview: Rev. Keith Shorter, 1 visitor
Dry Ponds: Rev. Don Denton
Dudley Shoals: Rev. Donald W. Ingle, Mrs. Alma Helton, Herman Kizer, George Tucker, Mrs. Irene LaFenre, Ralph Ogles, Sylvia Ogles, 7 visitors
Fellowship: Rev. James W. Hamby, Johnnie Whisnant, Ed Evans
Flemings Chapel: Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Joyce Winkler, Mrs. Darth Reichard, Betty Kincaid
Friendship: Rev. Frank Denning, Audrey Duncan, Fred Nichols, Dennis Setzer, Pearl Setzer, 12 visitors
Grandin: Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Donna Curtis
Grandview Park: Rev. Gyles Widener, Kay Furches, Helen Brown
Granite Falls First: Rev. Bob Evans, Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Mrs. C. E. Hunsucker, 1 visitor
Green Valley: 2 visitors
Harrisburg: Rev. Ted A. Williams
Hartland: Rev. David L. Giffin, Genise Mock, Catherine Perkins, Gloria Hartley, Gwyn L. Warren
Hudson First: Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Rev. Michael Isaacs, Don Almond, Mrs. Annie Lou Bean, Mrs. Daisy Hall, Mr. Fred Mathis, Mrs. Fred Mathis, Mr. C. A. Keller, Mr. Larry Helderman, Mrs. W. R. Moss, 2 visitors
King's Creek: Rev. Stanley Skipper, Mrs. Stanley Skipper, Miss Stella Austin, Miss Dare Teague, Mr. Hill Lackey, Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Mrs. Laura Waters, 2 visitors.

Lakeview: Rev. W. Howard Hawkins, Mrs. Delores Hawkins, William V. Covington
Lenoir First: Rev. Fred Barnes, Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Mrs. Rex Watts, Mr. Don Fowler, Jr., Mr. Don Rogers, Mr. Jack Spainhour, Rev. Edwin D. Price, Sr.
Livingston Memorial: Rev. Dennis J. Richards, Mrs. George Hatton
Lower Creek: Rev. Joel Sellers, Mr. Charles C. Huskins, Mrs. Charles C. Huskins, Robert E. Conley, Doug Jordan, Viola Pierce, Mary H. Thompson, Mrs. Gladys Crouse
Meadowbrook: Rev. Donnis Solesbee, Janice Smith, Lillian Turnmire, Pam Petree, Alfred Hollar, Mrs. Alfred Hollar, Julia Isaacs, Jerry D. Anderson, Nora McGee, 13 visitors
Miller Hill: Rev. David Buchanan, Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Mrs. Bobbie Greene, 3 visitors
Mountain Grove: Rev. H. Clifton Black, Mr. Clifton Black, Mr. Mack Fletcher, Faye Teague, Virle Earley, 1 visitor
Mountain View: Rev. A. J. Singley, Douglas Clark, Kathryn Clark, Mickey Davis
Mt. Carmel: Rev. J. C. Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner
Mt. Zion: Rev. Glenn Walker, Rev. Dale Fisher, Mrs. Dale Fisher, Steve Crouse, Earl Woods, Mrs. Earl Woods, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Clemey Holden, Floyd Annas, Mrs. Floyd Annas
Mulberry: Mrs. Grant Moore, Mrs. Roy Bean, 1 visitor
Mulvale: Rev. Paul E. White, Jr.
Nelson's Chapel: Rev. John DeMauro, Luther Sudderth, Mrs. Luther Sudderth
North Catawba: Rev. Smoot Baker, Mrs. Smoot Baker, Mr. Brooks Walker, Mrs. Fannie Moore Baker, Mrs. Merle Chapman, Sandra Miller, Miss Lisa Chapman)
Oak Grove: Rev. Wayne A. White, Jake D. Harrison, Colleen Curtis
Piney Grove: Charles Minton, Warren Holder, Jean Coffey
Poovey's Chapel: Rev. Dean Harrold, Patty Coffey, Rebecca Cole, Betty Sue Justice, Lynn Laws, Joyce Hartley, David Livingston, 10 visitors
Poovey's Grove: Rev. Roger Mercer, Garland Keller, Mrs. Garland Keller, Pearl K. Hawkins, Myron K. Davis
Rhodhiss First: Rev. David Philbeck, Boyd L. Brown, Joann Propst, 1 visitor
Rufus: Rev. James Coffey
Setzer's Creek: Rev. Herbert McCoy, Mrs. Herbert McCoy, Lloyd E. Nichols
Sunrise: Rev. Ed Warren, Isaac Minton, Doris Beaver, Mellie Bowman, Hazel Keller
Temple Hill: Rev. Clyde Bumgarner, Ray E. Turnmire, Linda D. Reid, Sue Keller, 1 visitor
Union Baptist: A. A. Cooke, Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Elizabeth Teague, Nina Reid, Wesley Price, Ruby Auton, Blanche Reid, 1 visitor
Union Grove: Mrs. J. B. Myers, Nettie Miller, Mae Greene, Guy Helms, Mrs. Joyce Helms
West Lenoir: Rev. James Lockee, Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. J. R. Hollar, 1 visitor
Whitnel First: Rev. Stuart White, Hazel Arnette, Ray Arnette, Dovie Craven, Patsy Crawley, Mrs. J. D. Kaylor, Jane McLean, Wilma Mikeal, Barbara Secreast, Sylvia Jean Smith, Shirley Watson, 9 visitors

Yadkin: Rev. Robert Livingston, Myrtle Baker, Sherrill German, Willis Greene, Zella Greer
Yadkin Valley: Arvil Greene, Juanita Dare Sparks
Visitors from Outside the Association: 16

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1986-87

BATON—Enclosed a picnic building.
CALVARY—Church had note burning.
CEDAR ROCK—Dedication Service for new American and Christian Flags.
CLARK'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ethel Craig, age 85, was honored for 75 years of active membership and service in the church. First Senior Citizens Banquet held in the fellowship hall of church. Former pastor, Rev. Mac Jamison, was honored as pastor Emeritus of Church.
CONCORD—Purchased 39 passenger Trailways type bus and a 15 passenger van.
DRY PONDS—Entered into the Challenge To Build program in April, 1987.
DUDLEY SHOALS—Rev. Don Ingle celebrated his 15th year with the Church. The Church gave him and his wife an expense paid trip of their choice. Completed the Challenge To Build in 150 weeks. The Church gave $262,000 in this building program. Paved additional parking and expanded Church cemetery.
FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Due to fire we are in the process of building a new church.
HARRIS CHAPEL—Dedicated new church facility which included library, pastors study, conference room and video room. Set Sunday School record of 1,223.
HARTLAND—Remodeled Sunday School rooms and had our 49th Homecoming.
KINGS CREEK—Miss Stella Austin, retired missionary to Nigeria, was ordained as first woman deacon. Note burning celebrating debt retirement for new sanctuary and parsonage.
LENOIR FIRST—Don Rogers was ordained by his home church in South Carolina.
MEADOWBROOK—Dedication of the new church building—June 7, 1987.
MILLER HILL—John DeMauro was ordained April 5, 1987. W.M.U. was recognized at SBC in St. Louis.
MT. ZION—Purchased new sound system for Sanctuary and completed other renovations. Purchased 1.3 acres of land joining church property for expansion. Approved preliminary plans for construction of a Educational and Administration Building.
NELSONS CHAPEL—Ordained two deacons.
SETZER'S CREEK—Purchased new organ.
YADKIN—Renovation plans for church. Ordination service for Rev. Sherrill German.

MISSIONARIES WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED FROM THE CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AFRICA:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford, (Special N.C. Project) BP135 Lome, Togo, West Africa (Union Grove Church)

Rev. & Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia (FBC Hudson)

Ms. Stella Austin, retired. 1052-6 Cedar Hills Apt., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 Tel. 758-7604 (Kings Creek Church)

BRAZIL:

Mrs. Hilda Cowser, RUA Uruguai 514 App 203, 20510 Rio do Janeiro RJ, Brazil, S.A. (Concord Church)

Rev. & Mrs. J. Guy Key, La Iqreja Batista de Santos, Praca Jose Bonifacio 11-Centro, 11100 Santos, Sp, Brazil, S.A. (Mrs. Key is Hilda Cowsert's daughter)

Rev. & Mrs. Craige Steele, Associacao Batista de Osasco, Caixa Postal 131,06000 Osasco, SP, Brazil, S.A. (Lower Creek Church)

Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Sorrels, now at home and Wayne is serving as a pastor. (Flemings Chapel Church)

ECUADOR:

Rev. & Mrs. Dennis Herman, Casilla 4724, Quito, Ecuador. They have also served in Columbia. (Union Grove Church)

INDONESIA:

Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Pennell, Jalan Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia. (FBC Whitnel)

PHILIPPINES:

Mrs. Lin (Faye Turnmire) Fincannon, 756 Oakland Dr., Elkin N.C. 28621. Tel. 919/835-3381

GAZA (Journeyman):

Mrs. David (Carolyn Hart) Sizemore, 26600 Lake Street, Hemet, Calif. 92343. (Lower Creek Church)

SERVING IN ANOTHER STATE:

Miss Maxine Bumgarner,W.M.U. Director of West Virginia, 801 Sixth Ave., St. Albans, West Virginia 25177. (Temple Hill Church)

HOME MISSION BOARD:

Miss Ella Keller, retired. 41 Crestview Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630. Tel. 704/396-4330. (Poovey's Grove Church)

Mrs. Christine (Hastings) Braidwood, a US-2. Served in Atlanta, Georgia at a Baptist Center. (Calvary Church)

Miss Judy Bailey, P.O. Box 754, Wilson, Wyoming 83014. Teaches and works with missionary there. (North Catawba Church)

Rev. & Mrs. Elmer Carter, retired. Great Falls, Montana. Pioneer work. Mrs. Carter was Violet Keller of Poovey's Grove Church.

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS:

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Caldwell Baptist Association, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (Mt. Zion Church)

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, retired. 516 Main Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 (FBC Lenoir)

Rev. Jake Phillips, retired. Covington Association, Andulusia, Alabama.

Rev. J. W. Myers, retired. Route 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630. Served the Cheoh and Tennessee River Association.

Rev. Worth Braswell, deceased. Mrs. Lena Braswell, Route 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638 (FBC Hudson)

Mrs. J. D. (Ruth Keller) Craig, served Caldwell Association 3 years. (Buffalo Cove Church)

DECEASED 1986-87

BATON—None
BETHANY—No Letter
BLAIRS FORK—No Letter
BUFFALO COVE—Mr. Roby Ellis Hawkins and Mr. John Carl Todd, Deacon
CAJAHS MOUNTAIN—No Letter
CALVARY—Mr. Joseph Howard Whisnant and Mrs. Eva Suddreth
CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. Pearl Kincaid, Mrs. William Cantor, Mr. Wayne Pitts and Mrs. Iris Pitts
CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Audrey Cook, Mr. Lawrence Bumgarner and Mr. David Lafevers
CENTRAL—Mrs. Jessia Pitts, Mr. C. A. Morrison, Mrs. Patsy Smith, Mr. Walter Woods, Mrs. Grace Helton, Mrs. Lucille Smith, Mrs. Clemmie Griffin and Mr. Fred Greene
CLARKS CHAPEL—Mrs. Della Hartley, Mrs. Harry George and Dan Kirby II
CLEARVIEW—Mrs. Ila Watson
CLOVER—Mrs. Floye Warlick and Mr. Ralph Green
COLLEGE AVENUE—Mrs. Christine Bowman, Mrs. L. R. Crosby, Mrs. Vernie Walsh, Mr. Shell Cook, Mrs. Dorothy Craig Clark, Mrs. Claude Greer, Mrs. Estelle Harless, Mrs. Augusta Haas, Mrs. Harriet Howe and Mr. Phil Adkins, Sr.
CONCORD—Miss Christy Roberts, Mrs. Alice I. White, Mr. James Hall, Mr. Marshall Kirby, Miss Melissa Davis, Mr. Albert Marshall and Mrs. Flora Kale
CONWAYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Irene Sams
CREST VIEW—Mrs. Glenna Borders and Mrs. Ruth Johnson
DRY PONDS—Mrs. Ruby Hubbard
DUDLEY SHOALS—Mr. Ben Munday, Mr. Bill White, Deacon, Mr. Perry Miller, Deacon, Mr. James Blair, Mr. Calvin Hayes, Mr. Eugene (Babe) Sears, Mrs. Annie Mae Holmes and Mrs. Lundy Hayes
EDGEMONT—Mrs. Sherman Coffey
FELLOWSHIP—
FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. Gertrude Watson
FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Helen Alley, Mr. Artie Bentley and Mr. Leonard Townsend
GLOBE—Mrs. Bessie Coffee
GRANDIN—Mrs. Peggy Minton and Mr. Doyle Hicks
GRANDVIEW PARK—Mr. Clarence Lamkin
GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Mr. Jesse Hatch, Mr. Conley W. Teague and Mr. Frank McNeill
GREEN ROCK—No Letter
GREEN VALLEY—Mr. William Townsend, Mrs. Lula McCrosky Whisnant
HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Robert Farr, Mr. Douglas Bishop, Mr. Ralph Jones, Mrs. Della Paige
HARRISBURG—None
HARTLAND—Mr. Boone Mikeal, Mrs. Rebecca Huffman, Mrs. Ada Williams, Rev. Jay Hall and Mr. L. E. Cannon
HIBRITEN—Mrs. Pansy Benton, Mrs. Tula Benfield, Mr. Howard Penley, Mrs. Lula Parsons
HUDSON FIRST—Mr. Clyde Keener, Mr. Houston Crump, Mr. Mark Mathewson, Mrs. C. W. Kirby, Mrs. Thelma Carroll
JOHNS RIVER—No Letter

KINGS CREEK—Mr. Carl Pennell, Mr. Glenn Parlier, Mrs. Ruth Barlow Pennell, Mrs. Georgia M. Lackey
LAKEVIEW—Mr. Vernon West, Mr. Lonnie Clarke
LENOIR FIRST—Mr. Perkins Miller, Mrs. Millard Crisp, Mr. W. M. McGlammery, Mr. R. J. Setser, Mr. Dewey Reid, Mrs. O. L. Grive, Mrs. Jack Clarke, Mr. Charles Isenhour, Mrs. Ted Hairfield, Mrs. Dudley Rector, Mr. Danny Clark, Mrs. Nathan Wortham, Mr. Millard Crisp
LIBERTY—Mrs. Rose Baldwin
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Mr. Clarence Livingston
LOWER CREEK—Mr. Clifton Barlow, Mr. Horace Carlton, Mrs. Gladys Tilley, Mrs. Nell Presnell, Mrs. Minnie Thompson, Mrs. Celia Laney, Mr. Anthony Ferguson, Mrs. Doris Andrews, Mr. Ellis Rhodes, Mrs. Virginia Ferguson
LOVELADY—No Letter
MEADOWBROOK—Mrs. Irene Moore
MILLER HILL—Mr. W. C. Hawkins, Deacon Emeritus, Mrs. Joyce Hollar, Mr. William (Bill) Hollar, Deacon, Mrs. Ernest Benfield, Mr. George Price, Mr. Clifford Setzer
MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mr. Midas Bolick, Mrs. Bertha Herman, Mr. Sherman Miller
MOUNTAIN VIEW—None
MT. CARMEL—None
MT. ZION—Mrs. Lorraine Johnson, Mrs. Connie Champion, Mr. James Stewart
MULBERRY—None
MULVALE—Mrs. Jennie Teague
NELSONS CHAPEL—Mr. Felix Suddreth
NORTH CATAWBA—Mr. Roger Penland
OAK GROVE—None
PINEY GROVE—Mr. Ward Greene, Mrs. Amanda Pearson
PISGAH—No Letter
POOVEY'S CHAPEL—None
POOVEY'S GROVE—Mr. Harold Childers, Mrs. Ola Hunt, Mr. Curt Summerlin, Mr. Sam Starnes, Mr. Bill Miller
RHODHISS FIRST—Mrs. Violett Moffitt, Mr. Willie Annas
ROCKY SPRINGS—Mr. John Edward Benfield
RUFUS—Miss Floy Moore, Mrs. Amy Coffey
SETZERS CREEK—None
SUNRISE—Mr. George Preswood
TEMPLE HILL—Mr. Charles Hamby, Mr. Cecil Marshall, Mrs. Eunice Mullinax, Mr. Kenneth Hefner, deacon
UNION—Mrs. Sally Hollar, Mrs. Della Austin
UNION GROVE—Mr. Cecil Watson, Deacon and Rev. Elmer Ham
WEST LENOIR—Mr. T. R. Moore, Deacon, Mr. James Pennell, Mrs. James Pennell
WHITNEL FIRST—Mr. James Dugger, Mr. Forrest Stroup, Mr. John Triplett, Mrs. Daisy Clark, Mr. Wayne Mikeal, Mr. Robert Lowman
YADKIN—Ms. Juanita Suddreth, Ms. Mary Setzer, Mr. Jeffrey James, Mr. Charles Mayse, Mr. Station Faw, Ms. Rosa Mae Greene
ZACKS FORK—Mrs. Viola Whisnant, Mrs. Clairisie Potts

Program
One-hundred and Third
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1987
First Session, Lunch and Second Session
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Lenoir, N.C.
9:15 A.M.

Third Session
Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C.
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY - FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1987
Fourth Session and Lunch
Friendship Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C.
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Donald Ingle, *Moderator*

Mrs. Margaret Benfield, *Clerk*

Rev. R. Dale Fisher, *Director of Missions*

Brooks Walker, *Music Director*

PROGRAM
One-hundred and Third Annual Meeting
First Session
MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 24, 1987 — 9:15 A.M.

Music Director ..... Brooks Walker, North Catawba
Organist ..... Mrs. Anne Hall, Union Grove
Pianist ..... Mrs. Merle Chapman, North Catawba

Prelude
9:15 Call to Order ..... Rev. Donald Ingle, Dudley Shoals
Hymn No. 33 *"To God Be the Glory"*
9:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Robert Livingston, Yadkin
9:25 Presentation of 1987 Program ..... Order of Business Committee
Recognition of new pastors and staff ..... Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Mt. Zion
Naming of Committees by Moderator:

RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Glenn Walker, *Chairman*, Mt Zion
Rev. Stanley Townsend, Flemings Chapel
Rev. William Hamric, Baton

MINUTES: Mrs. Sue Smith, *Chairman*, Miller Hill
Miss Carole Church, Clover
Mrs. Scottie Shaver, Dry Ponds

9:35 Welcome ..... Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Meadowbrook
9:40 Organization Reports
Brotherhood ..... Larry Helderman, Hudson First
Church Training ..... Rev. Stuart White, Whitnel First
Media Center ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill
Music ..... Brooks Walker, North Carolina
Sunday School ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins, College Avenue
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Joann Propst, Rhodhiss First
9:55 Hymn No. 9 *"All Creatures of Our God and King"*
10:00 "The State of the Association" ..... Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Mt. Zion
10:30 Trustees, Associational Property ..... Harold Beach, Lenoir First
10:35 Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Hudson First
10:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Jack Spainhour, Lenoir First
10:45 Finance Comm./Stewardship Reports ..... Conley Starnes, Dudley Shoals
10:50 Baptist Foundation Report ..... Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Lenoir First
10:55 Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder Reports ..... Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill
11:00 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
11:10 Fellowship Break
11:15 Hymn No.334 *"Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine"*
11:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook
11:25 Special Music ..... Kevin Smith, Concord
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Stuart White, Whitnel First
Benediction ..... Rev. David Buchanan, Miller Hill
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Second Session
MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 24, 1987 — 1:00 P.M.

Music Director ..... Steve Crouse, Mt Zion
Organist ..... Mrs. Anne Hall, Union Grove
Pianist ..... Jeff Carter, Mt. Zion

Prelude
1:00 Hymn No. 1 *"Holy, Holy, Holy"*
1:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Doug Jordan, Lower Creek
1:10 Christian Education Report ..... John O. Hawkins, Piney Grove
1:15 American Bible Society Report ..... Dr. Dale Larew, Crestview
1:20 Statistician's Report ..... Ann Hatton, Kings Creek
1:25 N.C. State Missions Report ..... Rev. Fred Barnes, Lenoir First
1:30 Strategy Planning Presentation ..... Strategy Planning Committee
1:55 N.C. Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Dean Harrold, Poovey's Chapel
2:00 N.C. Bapt. Retirement Homes Report .. Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook
2:05 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
2:15 Hymn No. 207 *"Children of the Heavenly Father"*
2:20 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Granite Falls First
2:25 N.C. Baptist Children's Home Report ..... Rev. Michael Moree, Center Grove
2:30 Special Music ..... Steve Crouse, Mt. Zion
2:35 Message ..... Rev. Gregory T. Mathis, *Director of Alumni Activities* Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Benediction ..... Rev. Ted Williams, Harrisburg
3:00 Adjournment until Third Session

Third Session
POOVEY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, September 24, 1987 — 7:00 P.M.

Music Director ..... Gilbert Blackburn, Lower Creek
Organist ..... Mrs. Corrine Hatley, Poovey's Chapel
Pianist ..... Mrs. Betty Sue Justice, Poovey's Chapel

Prelude
7:00 Hymn No. 15 *"Jesus Saves"*
7:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. John DeMauro, Nelsons Chapel
7:10 Welcome ..... Rev. Dean Harrold, Poovey's Chapel
7:15 Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Don Denton, Dry Ponds
—Recommendations concerning churches seeking membership in the association
7:30 Home Missions Report ..... Miss Ella Keller, Granite Falls First
7:35 Recognition and Report of Acteen Activators

7:45 Foreign Missions Report.....Miss Stella Austin, Kings Creek
7:50 Hymn No. 379 *"We've a Story to Tell"*
7:55 Togo Report .....Togo Volunteers
8:50 Recognition of Mission Volunteers .....Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Mt. Zion
Benediction .....Rev. Wesley Price, Union
9:00 Adjournment until Fourth Session

Fourth Session
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, September 25, 1987 — 9:15 A.M.

Music Director .....Don Almond, Hudson First
Organist .....Mrs. Brenda Roper, Friendship
Pianist.....Mrs. Merle Chapman, North Catawba

Prelude
9:15 Hymn No. 305 *"Take the Name of Jesus with You"*
9:20 Scripture and Prayer.....Dr. Clifton Black, Mountain Grove
9:25 Welcome.....Rev. Frank Denning, Friendship
9:30 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
9:40 Annuity Board Report.....Rev. Willard Jenkins, College Avenue
9:45 Seminary Extension Report .....James Coffey, Rufus
9:50 Hymn No. 95 *"Down At the Cross"*
9:55 Family Life and Public Concerns .....Rev. Mike Isaacs, Hudson First
10:00 Director of Missions Report.....Rev. R. Dale Fisher, Mt. Zion
10:15 Fellowship Break
10:25 Ministers' Conference Report .....Rev. Jim Hamby, Fellowship
10:30 Report of Various Committees
Committee on Committees .....Hill Lackey, Kings Creek
Committee on Nominations.....Paul Curtis, Meadowbrook
Enrollment .....Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Hudson First
Ordination of Ministers .....Rev. Willard Jenkins, College Avenue
Resolutions.....Rev. Glenn Walker, Mt. Zion
Time, Place and Preacher .....Dr. Paul Childers, Concord
10:55 Installation of Officers .....Rev. Dale Fisher, Mt. Zion
11:00 Memorials.....Rev. Wayne Riddle
11:10 Evangelism Report .....Rev. Joel Sellers, Lower Creek
11:15 Special Music .....Toby Smith, Mountain Grove
11:20 Message .....Rev. Richard Everett, *Director*
Personal Evangelism Department
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Benediction .....Rev. Glenn Walker, Mt. Zion
12:00 Adjournment of the 103rd Annual Meeting
Lunch

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association
PROCEEDINGS
MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1987

1. The One-Hundred and Third Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator, Rev. Don Ingle.
2. Mr. Brooks Walker, North Catawba Baptist Church, was the Music Director. Mrs. Anne Hall, Union Grove, was the Organist. Mrs. Merle Chapman, North Catawba, was the Pianist. Mr. Walker led the congregation in the singing of the Hymn, "To God Be The Glory". Trumpeteers, John Conrad, Wes Price and Sherrill German accompanied the organist and pianist during the singing of all the hymns.
3. Rev. Robert Livingston from Yadkin Baptist Church read from Philippians, chapter 2 for the Scripture and led the group in prayer.
4. Motion was made to adopt the order of business as printed. Motion was seconded and carried.
5. Rev. Dale Fisher recognized new staff personnel as follows: Rev. Doug Jordan, Outreach and Education, Lower Creek; Rev. Bill McNeill, Pastor, Clover; Mr. Kevin Tuttle, Minister of Youth, Central; Rev. Paul White, Pastor, Mulvale; Dr. Curtis Tutterrow, Pastor, College Avenue; Rev. & Mrs. Smoot Baker (Rev. Baker is serving as Interim Pastor at North Catawba); Dr. & Mrs. Clifton Black (Dr. Black is Pastor of Mountain Grove Baptist); Rev. Wesley Price, Pastor, Union. Visitors were: Rev. J. B. Crouse, Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Ira Greene, member of First Baptist Church Dallas, Texas.
6. Moderator announced that the Resolutions Committee and the Minutes Committee as printed in the Program have already been named by the Moderator and have agreed to serve. There was no opposition to these appointed committees.
7. Rev. Donnie Solsbee, Pastor of the Host Church gave a very warm welcome to everyone, and gave directions for the use of his Church facilities.
8. Reports were given from the Associational Organizations as follows:

   Brotherhood: Written report submitted by Larry Helderman, and in his absence Moderator made motion that this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and passed.

   Church Training: Rev. Stuart White, Director, moved that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded. He then made some comments concerning Church Training growth and how important Church Training is in our churches. Congratulated Crest View for starting a Church Training during this year and expressed that his team would be happy to help in any way that they could. Motion was passed to adopt this report.

   Media/Library Report: Mrs. Bobbie Watson moved that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Watson stressed the fact that there is a wealth of resource materials available through the Library in our churches. She challenged everyone to take advantage of this ministry, also stated that every church, irregardless of size can have a Church Library. It is a unique ministry that no other organization can perform. Motion was passed to accept this report.

   Music: Mr. Brooks Walker moved that this report be accepted as printed. Motion was seconded. Mr. Walker thanked the members of the Music Council for their work this year. He stated that he would like to make one clarification concerning the Adult PraiseSing. It was mentioned at the last PraiseSing that we may have to split this up and have two sessions since it is growing so, and we are outgrowing the facilities. We will not split the PraiseSing up, but

will try to find a larger building. Thanks to several who voiced their opinion about not splitting this meeting up. Motion was passed to accept this report.

Sunday School: Rev. Willard Jenkins made motion to accept this report as printed. Motion was seconded. Rev. Jenkins gave credit for the work that was done this past year to the other members of the Assist Team, stating that he had been serving as Interim Pastor at the Three Forks Baptist Church in Taylorsville since Oct., 1986, and was unable to give the time to this position as he would have liked. The Team would like to try in the future to offer help on a regional basis. We have six areas in our association. It is our hope that training opportunities and other activities can be offered in the various regions which will bring activities and opportunities close to the local church. Hopefully this will encourage and influence those churches who have not participated on an associational level before to take advantage of the opportunities. Motion was passed to accept this report.

WMU: Mrs. Joann Propst made motion that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Joann stated that WMU has been traveling this year. We have been in many of your churches and have had with us many special missionaries. Our offerings have been good, but many needs have still not been met. We have said to our State, "Yes, we will pray more for Foreign Missions, and Yes, we will give more to our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. We also, want to say "Yes" to Home Missions, State Missions and Associational Missions. Would you join us in saying "Yes", we will pray more, give more for missions throughout the world.

She mentioned the following dates for WMU: October 5, First Baptist Church, Whitnel, 6:45 P.M., beginning with the Flag processional. (Flags were made by our Associational churches, and this processional will be narrated by Mrs. Jan Lail, with music by Mr. Melvin Hines, and will be one of the highlights of the evening). A film on National Missions Prayer Plan will be shown. This plan to be launched in our churches November 29. Also, four new conferences will be offered at this meeting, one that will include Pastors, Staff and any other who might be interested. March 18 & 19, Annual WMU Meeting in Greensboro; May 13-15, 100th Birthday Celebration of WMU, SBC — we will be traveling by tour buses. WMU report was adopted as printed.

9. Mr. Brooks Walker led the group in the singing of "All Creatures of Our God and King".

10. Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions expressed his appreciation to the Church Program Leaders in our Association and asked for a round of applause for these leaders. (Congregation applauded these leaders). He thanked Meadowbrook Church for letting us have this Associational meeting in their Church. He stated that his message today is entitled, "The State of The Association", and that we would be hearing "The State of The Association" each year. He compared this with the President's State of the Union address, saying that this is a good time to see where we are in regards to our opportunities for ministry, evangelism and training, but in addition to this, where we are in our potential for development. He read from Revelation, Chapters 2 & 3, and focused his thoughts on Church number 6, the Church of Philadelphia. Some of the strong points of his message were:

I. A great Association of churches follows its leader, who is the Lord Jesus Christ.
II. A great Association of churches goes through divinely opened doors.
III. A great Association of churches must stand firm in the face of opposition.

Rev. Fisher closed his message with a prayer.

11. Moderator asked the people if they agreed with the challenges that our Director of Missions just presented would they please stand in appreciation of his message. The people stood unanimously in appreciation of his message.
12. Reports were presented as follows:
    Trustees, Associational Property report was prepared by Harold Beach, the Moderator, in the absence of Mr. Beach, made motion to adopt this report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and passed to adopt this report.
    Executive Committee Report: Mrs. Margaret Benfield made motion that this report be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Benfield states that she did not have anything to add to this report, and hoped that the people would take time to read it as found in the Book of Reports. Motion was then passed to accept this report.
    Treasurer's Report: Mr. Jack Spainhour gave the highlights of his report. He called attention to page 11 of the Book of Reports — Ridgecrest report — the rent being the lowest collected in many years. Stated that our facility needs to be utilized. We spent about $1,000.00 more than we took in this year on this property. He then gave some figures from the Financial Report as found in the Book of Reports. First time in history of our Association that the pledges have exceeded $100,000.00, probably up $14,000.00 over the highest year we have ever had in pledges — $116,780.55 total; balance at the beginning of the year $69,417.33; balance at the end of the year, as of August 31, 1987 — $49,326.18. We have used up $20,000.00 of the fund that we have accumulated. All of this has gone into the renovation of the Baptist Center. We spent $26,883.00 on the renovation of the Baptist Center. It has been an excellent year and this speaks well for the Association. A break-down of the churches by Pledges, Minutes and VBS is found in the Book of Reports. If your church's report is not shown here, your report did not reach me in time to get in on this report. If you need any explanation, please call me and I will be happy to help you. Mr. Spainhour then moved that this report be accepted. Motion was seconded and Moderator asked the people to say, "Praise The Lord", if they approved this report. The people said, "Praise The Lord" unanimously."
13. Finance Committee and Stewardship Report: Mr. Conley Starnes called attention to his report as found in the Book of Reports. He moved that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded and passed to adopt this report. He called attention to the item of $6,500.00 Ministers Support. This fund comes from a 10% return of funds from State Missions to our Association, and was designated through the Executive Committee to be used for Ministers Support. Ministers are to contact Director of Missions if they have a need for this money. It is here for all Ministers use. Also, he called attention to the change in name and salary of the Secretary. There is no Secretary, name is changed to Administrative Assistant. The duties have increased for the Administrative Assistant. Hopefully this person will be able to carry on the business of the Association should we lose our Director of Missions at any time, and we would not have to have someone else come in and do this job. This person will also be requested to attend the Executive Committee meetings and Associational Council meetings so that that person will be well informed of what's going on in the Association. Mr. Starnes mentioned the fact that last year the churches gave 1½%. This year the Committee is asking that our churches give 3% of the budget.

    He stated that he appreciated the inspiring message that Rev. Dale Fisher, our

Director of Missions had brought, and that roughly one-half the population in Caldwell County is Baptist. If we don't like what is going on in our county it's because we are not doing anything about it. I think it's time for us as Baptists to let those people know that we don't appreciate some of the things going on in our county and we are going to do something about it. Collectively working together we can do this. Last year we gave 1½% of our receipts to the Associational Missions. We are requesting 3%. If we can get the funds, we can make a big difference in some programs and we can make a big change in the lives of people in Caldwell County. Motion was passed to accept this report.

14. Baptist Foundation Report was presented by Miss Elizabeth Campbell. She moved that the Baptist Foundation Report be adopted as printed on Page 23 of the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Miss Campbell stated that we are happy that some people in Caldwell Association have already found out that they can share the Gospel of Jesus Christ in other places by giving through the Baptist Foundation. I hope that many of us will come to feel that we can have a part in this outreach to our own State Missions program, our Foreign Missions program, and other programs by supporting the Baptist Foundation. Mrs. Branch said that before Mr. Branch died he had put some money in this foundation, and that he already is given much more than he started out with because of the money return that has come from that. So, I hope you will consider sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ through the Baptist Foundation. Motion was passed to accept this report.
15. Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder Report was presented by Mrs. Bobbi Watson. Mrs. Watson moved that this report be accepted as found on page 25 of the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Watson made some comments on this report by saying that the Biblical Recorder does help us to be informed about what is going on with Baptists across the State. The price is the same and a bargain today at $5.00, if your church participates in the Church Plan. We hope you will encourage your church to participate in this plan.
16. Moderator called our attention to the 1987-88 Associational Calendar, urging each person to be sure and get one of these. He then asked that this Calendar be adopted. Motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt the Associational Calendar.
17. Moderator asked if there was any other business to come before the Association. Dr. Clifton Black brought the following item: "As I look through this report of what our churches have given to the Caldwell Baptist Association, I find that there are 14 churches in this Association who have given absolutely nothing to this Association. I would like to see something worked out so that we could let these churches know that we are encouraging all of our churches to give 3%, and it would be nice if some gave something." Moderator asked if it would be all right if this was taken to the Finance Committee and the Missions Committee as a matter of information, and for their consideration. This was agreeable with Dr. Black.
18. Moderator, made three announcements:
    (1) The Caldwell County Agricultural Fair was open on Sunday this year for the first time in the History of Caldwell County, and he hoped that you will call your people's attention to this and encourage them not to go. One other thing you can do is you might like to write Brother Tommy Andrews our Caldwell County Agent, and let him know that you disapprove of what happened at our Fair this year.
    (2) Liquor By The Drink is coming up again. Brother Todd Morris brought it to our attention the other day. I hope you will stay in touch with some of the leaders in our Association concerning the Liquor By The Drink issue.

(3) Caldwell Prison Ministries, Inc. need our financial support. A Chapel has been built inside the gates of the prison, located outside of Hudson. They hope to have a full-time Chaplain by January 1. This of course, takes finances, and I hope that your church will consider this item in the days to come. There will be an open house on October 17.

19. Brother Ira Greene, native of Caldwell County and serving as a missionary in Dallas, Texas, shared some Scripture and throughts. He stated that we need Revival in our churches, and in our Nation, and asked "Will you be my prayer partner and pray for me and my work as I try to win people to Christ?"

There was a short Fellowship Break.

20. After the time of fellowship, the Music Director led the group in the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine".
21. Rev. Donnie Solesbee gave directions for finding the dining area for Lunch, and thanked all of his ladies and others for their preparation for this meal.
22. Scripture and Prayer by Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook.
23. Kevin Smith, from Concord Baptist accompanied himself with his guitar and sang a song that he had written about Heaven.
24. Rev. Stuart White, First Baptist Church, Whitnel, brought the Annual Sermon. He used the Scripture, I Cor. 3:9, "For we are Laborers together with God." Our labors are based on a firm foundation. Jesus Christ our Lord, a solid foundation — He is the rock, the chief corner stone. What type of materials in the structure are we using? Exercise diligence, care, and caution, for we will account for the labor that we have done. We will stand before the Lord individually. This was a very challenging message and was well received by all.
25. Rev. David Buchanan, Miller Hill, pronounced the benediction.
26. Adjourned for Lunch at 12:00 Noon.
27. The afternoon session of the One Hundred and Third Annual Associational Meeting began at 1:00 P.M. Music Director Steve Crouse, Mt. Zion Baptist; Organist Mrs. Anne Hall, Union Grove Baptist; Pianist Jeff Carter, Mt. Zion Baptist. The session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy".
28. Rev. John DeMauro, Nelson's Chapel, read Scripture, Psalm 96, and led the group in prayer.
29. Christian Education report, prepared by John O. Hawkins, Piney Grove, was presented for adoption by the Moderator in the absence of Mr. Hawkins. Moderator moved this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried to adopt this report.
30. American Bible Society report was given by Dr. Dale Larew, Crest View Baptist. Dr. Larew moved this report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Dr. Larew spoke to the report, emphasizing the growth of the American Bible Society's work in Colombia, Kenya, and the Philippines. Also, the expansion of special program in the United States in the next two years entitled, "Act Now — God With the Word!" A program to motivate young people aged 13-18 to develop Scripture Sharing programs of their own and to make Scripture-Sharing a part of their everyday lives; Scripture for Evangelism; Scriptures for the Military; Scriptures in Languages Other Than English; Church Representative Program.
31. Statistician's Report was presented by Ann Hatton, Kings Creek Baptist. She moved the report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Ann thanked the Church Clerks for their work in getting their Church Letters in to the Associational office on time, and explained that at the time of the report ten of our churches had not

sent their Church Letters in. She urged them to get these in. Miss Elizabeth Campbell suggested that the information that comes from Raleigh concerning our Cooperative program giving be added to the Statistician's Report each year. This seemed to be agreeable with everyone that this information be added to this report. Motion carried to adopt this report.

32. North Carolina State Missions Report, prepared by Rev. Fred Barnes, First Baptist Church, Lenoir, was presented for adoption by Miss Elizabeth Campbell in the absence of Rev. Fred Barnes. Miss Campbell made motion for the adoption of this report. Motion was seconded. Miss Campbell gave some of the highlights of the report calling our attention to the fact that Caldwell Baptists gave $36,873.00 to the N.C. State Missions for 1986. Motion was passed to adopt this report.
33. Rev. Dale Fisher presented the Strategy Planning recommendations. He stated that sixty-four (64) people had served on the Strategy Planning Committee and Task Committee Groups. The Chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee was Terry Barnes, who was unable to be at the Annual Meeting. Rev. Fisher gave the names of the various task groups, their chairmen, and the work they did. He stated that each person present was given a copy of the Strategy Committee Recommendations, and that if adopted, these would become effective as of October 1, 1988. Rev. Fisher presented these recommendations as a motion of the Strategy Planning Committee. Motion was seconded.
    Miss Elizabeth Campbell stated that she was concerned that the 1986-87 Constitution Committee was not a part of the Strategy Planning, and she felt that people were not informed enough about these recommendations, and had not had enough time to study these changes. She made motion that this recommendation be tabled until the next Assocational meeting, and that she as a member of the current Constitution Committee be a part of the 1987-88 Constitution Committee, since it involved changes in the Constitution.
    Rev. Michael Moree stated that he resented the statement that people were uninformed of the Strategy Planning Committee recommendations, and named several opportunities that had been given to the people to hear these plans and to ask questions.
    Question was called. Vote was taken as to whether the people wanted to table this motion. Motion failed for tabling. Vote was taken to vote on the original Strategy Planning recommendations. Motion passed overwhelming.
34. North Carolina Baptist Hospital report was presented by Rev. Dean Harrold, Pooveys Chapel. Rev. Harrold made motion to adopt this report. Rev. Harrold gave the highlightks of this report, calling particular attention to the fact that the Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. (This was partly due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering). The total receipts for the Baptist Hospital was $1,083,051.00.
35. North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes report was prepared and presented by Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook Baptist. Rev. Tuttle made motion that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded. Rev. Tuttle spoke to this report. The Homes have attempted to make known to Baptists the needs of older Adults as well as the contribution they can make to the churches and Baptist State Convention; Ground Breaking for a continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. Long range plans include similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East. Motion was passed for the adoption of this report.

36. Miscellaneous Business.
    1. Rev. Michael Moree made motion that we have a Parliamentarian at the 1987-88 Associational meeting. Moderator stated that this has already been taken care of. That the Moderator for 1987-88 has already requested that we have a Parliamentarian present.
    2. Dr. Billy Rivers made motion that we help fight the liquor by the drink issue in Lenoir when the issue is announced. Motion was seconded and passed.
    3. Rev. Don Denton made motion that we help on eight oak benches for Emmanuel Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C. Motion was seconded and passed.
    4. Rev. Frank Denning stated that we owe our Director of Missions a round of applause for all his work. There was a round of applause from the congregation and a standing ovation for Rev. Dale Fisher.
    5. Rev. Stuart White made motion that the Resolutions Committee get together a resolution concerning the opening of the Agriculture Fair on Sunday. Motion was seconded and passed in favor of this motion.
    6. Mrs. Dale Fisher announced the newly formed Ministers Wives' Fellowship Group for all minister's wives and invited all those present to be sure and attend. This meeting will be scheduled at 7:00 P.M. on every third Monday night.
    7. Moderator announced the Thursday night session of the Association meets at Poovey's Chapel. He gave directions to the church.
37. Music Director led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Children of the Heavenly Father".
38. Historian's Report was presented by Mrs. J. Mack Moore, First Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C. Mrs. Moore gave some of the highlights of this report, and moved that it be adopted. Motion was seconded and passed for the adoption of this report.
39. North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes Report was presented by Rev. Michael Moree, Center Grove. Rev. Moree gave some of the highlights of this report and moved for the adoption of it. Motion was seconded and passed for the adoption of this report.
40. Mr. Steve Crouse, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, brought some special music. He accompanied himself with his guitar.
41. Rev. Gregory T. Mathis, Director of Alumni Activities, from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, brought the afternoon message. He commented on the fact that Fruitland now has a Board of Directors, and financially they are in good shape; they have beautiful facilities and need students. His message was on Winning People to Jesus, and his Scripture text was Acts 5:29. This was a very inspiring message and was well received by the people.
42. The meeting was adjourned with the Benediction by Rev. Michael Moree.
43. The Third Session of the One-hundred and Third Annual Meeting was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Saves". Mr. Gilbert Blackburn, Lower Creek, was the Music Director; Organist, Mrs. Corrine Hatley, Poovey's Chapel; Pianist, Mrs. Betty Sue Justice, Poovey's Chapel.
44. Rev. John DeMauro, Nelsons Chapel, read for the Scripture Matthew 28:18-20. He then led the group in prayer.
45. Rev. Dean Harrold, Pastor of the Host Church gave a very warm welcome to everyone.
46. Rev. Donald Denton brought the Missions Committee report, and moved it be adopted. He gave some of the work that the Missions Committee had done during

this past year. Motion was seconded and passed to accept the report from the Missions Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Denton brought the following recommendations from the Missions Committee:

(1) The Missions Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association would like to recommend that the Free Spirit Baptist Church be left under the watch care of the Association for one more year until we are able to meet with the church. Since the pastor has been sick and we were unable to set up a meeting when we could get together. We felt that this would give time to be able to work with them with needs.

(2) The Missions Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association would like to recommend that the New Life Church that is now meeting temporarily in Valdese that have plans to relocate in Caldwell County be placed under the watchcare of our Association for the year of 1987-88.

(3) The Missions Committee in order to be ready for the future work of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, recommends that the Caldwell Baptist Association adopt the work of partnership with Brazil, upon the adoption of this work by the State Convention in November of this year. Also, it is recommended that we pay the way for our Director of Missions and one other to go to Brazil in November 1987 on a planning trip for this partnership. This motion is so as we may be ready to work in this area if the convention adopts the Partnership.

(4) The Missions Committee would like to report that we have been able to help two of our ministers that we felt had a need, with the monies that have been set aside by the Association, this past year. We praise God that we can be of help in this area and have the funds to respond in a needful way. Continue to pray for the work of this committee.

Recommendations were accepted as presented.

47. Moderator welcomed the New Life Church into the watchcare of the Association and asked that we pray for both the Free Spirit Church and the New Life Church.

48. Miss Ella Keller made motion to adopt the Home Mission Report. She then gave some highlights from the report. Motion was seconded and passed to adopt this report as presented.

49. Mrs. Mary Suddreth from Clover Baptist Church recognized some Acteen Activators from Clover Baptist Church. She stated that these girls had to have 50 hours of training before they could go as Acteen Activators. The first year they went to Winter Haven Florida. They handed out leaflets concerning Backyard Bible Clubs, and during this time they led three (3) souls to the Lord. This was very exciting for the girls and they wanted to go again this year as Activators. This year they went to Bland, Virginia where they witnessed and had Backyard Bible Clubs and Vacation Bible School.

    Mrs. Alma Helton from Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, along with her Acteen Activators shared some of their experiences that they had in Daytona Beach, Florida this past summer. Each girl told something that impressed her while on this trip.

50. The Foreign Missions Report was presented for adoption by Miss Stella Austin. Motion was seconded. Miss Austin encouraged us to pray for our missionaries and their work. She mentioned that North Carolina will have 200 Missionaries in the various churches to speak on November 15. She gave some of the highlights of her report, stating that in August of this year New Caladonia was added to our list of countries where we have Missionaries, making 3,827 missionaries in 111 countries. Motion was passed to adopt this report.

51. Music Director led the congregation in the singing of "We've a Story to Tell".
52. Report from the Togo volunteers was given in the form of slides with each of the volunteers telling something of the things they did while there. This was very moving and informative. The following comments were shared from these volunteers:

    Mr. Brooks Walker: One thing that impressed me was the fact that these people had been praying for months before we came — praying about our coming and work to be done in this partnership.

    Rev. Joel Sellers: One man walked nine miles one way to get to the service, and would have walked home in the dark, but we took him home.

    Rev. Stuart White: Nineteen hundred (1900) people came to know Christ during this evangelistic crusade in Togo.

    Rev. Frank Denning: For Sunday School everyone piled into one room. After I preached until I was hoarse, one man said, "I never knew God loved me. I thought he would do mean things to me. I know through the North Carolina Baptist, God loves me."

    Rev. Sherrill German: People in Togo are hungry for the Gospel. A lady crawled 1 mile and a half with a baby to get to the service and accept Christ.

    Rev. Stuart White presented a plaque to Mrs. Worth Braswell in memory of Rev. Worth Braswell, former Caldwell Missionary Baptist Director of missions. The plaque read: "He yet speaketh," along with the names of the volunteers, the date and N.C. Togo Partners. They gave a duplicate of this plaque to the Association and asked premission to have it placed in the Caldwell Baptist Center. Rev. Todd Morris led the group in prayer for the people of Togo. Moderator called for a motion that the Togo report be accepted. Motion was made and seconded by everyone saying "Praise The Lord," and the Togo report was accepted.
53. Rev. Dale Fisher recognized all the Mission Volunteers and asked each of them to tell where they served
    (1) Mrs. Joann Propst—her church went to New Orleans.
    (2) Mrs. Alma Helton—went to Mexico.
    (3) Mrs. Mildred Roberts went to Mexico and visited her brother Wayne Pennell. She got to sit in some of their classes, and also did a Puppet workshop herself.
    (4) Stella Austin taught Foreign Mission study in twelve (12) churches in West Virginia. The Kings Creek Baptist Church helped her to go.
    (5) Lydia Bryant—went to Argentina.

    The Fourth Session of the Annual Association met on Friday, September 25, 1987, 9:15 A.M., Friendship Baptist Church. Don Almond, First Baptist Church, Hudson, was the Music Director; Mrs. Brenda Roper, Friendship Baptist Church, Organist; Mrs. Merle Chapman, North Catawba, Pianist.
54. The meeting was opened with singing the hymn "Take the Name of Jesus with You," led by the Music Director.
55. Dr. Clifton Black, Mountain Grove Baptist Church, read Scripture and led the group in prayer.
56. The Pastor of Friendship Church, Rev. Frank Denning, gave a warm welcome to the people, and invited the people to stay for lunch.
57. Miscellaneous business and announcements:
    Miss Elizabeth Campball asked the question, "Will the Associational Body for 1988-89 not be able to vote or have any voting power concerning what we approved yesterday?" Moderator asked Rev. Dale Fisher to reply to this question. Rev. Fisher

stated that the only change in the Associational body will be the election of Messengers by the churches for one (1) year instead of electing members to the Executive Committee. The Associational body will still have the power to vote on all matters.

58. Rev. J. B. Crouse asked for prayer for Mr. Isaac Hendrix. Other prayer requests were: For Mr. Paul Curtis, who had had surgery; Rev. Willard Jenkins and Mrs. Polly Whitley, who were ill. Rev. J. C. Dugger led the prayer for those who were sick.
59. Moderator asked for all those who had not attended Caldwell Associational meeting before to give their names and what church they were from. Rev. Clyde Bumgarner, Associate Pastor, Temple Hill Baptist Church was the only new person.
60. Moderator asked who had attended the most associational meetings. It was determined that Mr. C. A. Keller from First Baptist Church, Hudson, had attended 45 or 50 Associational meetings since 1925.
61. Mr. James Coffey gave the Seminary Extension report. He made motion that this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. He urged people to attend the next Seminary Extension classes in February. Motion was passed that this report be adopted.
62. Rev. Don Ingle, in the absence of Rev. Willard Jenkins, made motion to adopt the Annuity Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and passed to accept this report.
63. Music Director led the group in singing the hymn "Down at the Cross."
64. Rev. Michael Isaacs made motion to accept the Family Life and Public Concerns report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Rev. Isaacs called attention to the last paragraph of the report concerning Liquor-by-the-drink. Motion was passed to adopt this report. By way of announcement, Rev. Isaacs urged people to attend the Billy Graham movie, "Caught," showing times October 16-22, Westgate Cinema I Theater, Lenoir, N.C.
65. Rev. Dale Fisher presented his Director of Mission report for adoption. Motion was seconded. The highlights of his report were as follows:
    He stated that the Acteen Activators had said in their report on the night before at Poovey's Chapel that before going away to do missions they did missions at home (Backyard Bible Clubs and Vacation Bible Schools). He said, "I like that, and I feel this is the way it should be done." Volunteers to Togo presented Mrs. Worth Braswell and the Caldwell Baptist Center a plaque at the Thursday night session of the Association, in memory of Rev. Worth Braswell. Rev. Fisher said that he was grateful for the vision that Rev. Braswell had concerning the work in Togo, and how we could be a part of it. Other items mentioned were: the remodeling job at the Baptist Center; the Media/Library equipment is available for use—Overhead Projector, Double Cassette Recorder; plans are to put leadership books in this Library; the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has placed a free display of Baptist literature so that you can see the kind of material you need before you order; our Summer Worker, Tina Beane was a real help this past year and plans are to have the Summer Worker as a permanent position; an addition to the Baptist Center is the new Music Listening Center; discussed some damage done by a bullet fired into the Baptist Center recently—drapes, window and repair to some of the walls; plans to have Open House at the Center as soon as possible; he expressed his appreciation to Miss Ann Hatton for her serving as Secretary of the Association and the good work that she is doing and has done for almost ten (10) years; he mentioned the new relationship with Free Spirit Baptist

Church—voted to keep them under watchcare for another year, and also the other church, "New Life," came under watchcare of the Association; he mentioned the new Association Directory and asked if you have suggestions to please let him know. It is up-dated quarterly; mentioned that we will be going to a fifteen (15) month Calendar; he urged the people to work and pray together; mentioned the Ministers Support Fund—if there is a need to please call him. Rev. Fisher closed his message by saying, "May the Lord bless you, Caldwell Baptists." Motion was passed that the Director of Missions report be adopted.

66. There was a Fellowship break.
67. Rev. James Hamby brought the Ministers' Conference Report and moved for the adoption. Motion was seconded. Rev. Hamby stated that the Ministers' Conference meets the third Monday of each month and the Fellowship meeting with lunch meets the first Wednesday of each month and he encouraged all Ministers to attend these meetings. Motion was passed that this report be accepted.
68. Report of Various Committees as follows:

Committee on Committees: This report was read by Mr. Hill Lackey and after the reading of the report moved for the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports with four additions that were not printed. Motion was seconded and carried.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. Dale Fisher read this report in the absence of Mr. Paul Curtis, Chairman, and asked that the Sunday School Director, Rev. Don Ingle, be added to this report since the committee did not have a definite answer for this position when the Book of Reports were printed. He then made motion that this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried for the adoption of the Committee on Nominations report.

The Enrollment report was given by the Clerk, Mrs. Margaret Benfield. There were 228 enrolled on Thursday morning, 152 on Thursday night, 141 for the Friday morning session. Motion was made, seconded and passed that this report be adopted.

Ordination of Ministers: Rev. Dale Fisher presented this report in the absence of Rev. Willard Jenkins, Chairman. Rev. Fisher emphasized that two men were ordained this year. They were: Rev. William Kanupp, ordained by the Livingston Memorial Baptist Church on March 1, 1987; Rev. John DeMauro, ordained by the Miller Hill Baptist Church on April 5, 1987. Rev. Fisher moved that this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and this report was adopted.

Rev. Glenn Walker read the Resolutions Committee Report as found in the Book of Reports and moved for the adoption. Motion was seconded and passed for the adoption of this report. Rev. Walker read the following resolutions from the Resolutions Committee:

1. County Fair—"We the messengers of the 103rd Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association resolve that we are opposed to the annual Caldwell County Fair being open on Sunday. Even though the Fair doesn't open until 1:00 P.M., it is in conflict with Sunday night worship. Be it further resolved that we encourage all Caldwell County Baptists *not* to support the Fair if it continues to be open on Sunday."

Motion was made and seconded for the adoption of this Resolution. There was a brief discussion concerning the wording, "it is in conflict with Sunday night worship." Mr. Brooks Walker gave an amendment for the changing of

this wording, but it failed for lack of votes. The original motion was then passed for the adopting of this Resolution.

2. Liquor-By-The-Drink—"We the messengers of the 103rd Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association resolve that we are against the sale and distribution of alcoholic beverages legally or illegally in any community, but particularly in Caldwell County. We further resolve to vote against it, and encourage others to do so as well, if it is presented in our community. Even if it is not presented in our community we will undergird those who are opposing it in other communities with our prayers and support."

—Proposed by Dr. Billy Rivers
First Baptist Church, Hudson

Rev. Fisher asked that we add "Caldwell Agriculture County Fair" to the first amendment, rather that just "County Fair." This was agreeable with the Resolutions Committee and the Associational body. Rev. Todd Morris made motion that we send these two resolutions to the Lenoir News Topic and the Caldwell Newspaper in Hudson. Motion was seconded and passed to send these resolutions to the two newspapers.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee: Dr. Paul Childers read this report, called attention to the dates in the last paragraph, saying that these would need to be revised since we will meet in October for 1988, not September. He then moved for the adoption of this report. Motion was seconded and passed that this report be accepted.

69. Installation of Officers: Rev. Dale Fisher asked all installed officers for 1987-88 to come to the front for a prayer of dedication. He presented Rev. Don Ingle with a plaque for his dedication as Moderator, and for all the support and help he had given to him as Director of Missions upon his arrival on the Caldwell Associational field of work. He read some Scripture and then gave a prayer of dedication for all the Associational Officers.
70. "In Memorial" report: Rev. Wayne Riddle gave this report. He read some Scripture and asked that we pause for a few moments in silent prayer, remembering and thanking God for these who have gone on to be with Him. He then led in prayer for these people. As a closing tribute, Mr. Terry Crouse sang "Beulah Land." This report was then adopted as presented.
71. Rev. Don Ingle, in the absence of Rev. Joel Sellers, chairman, presented the Evangelism report as printed in the Book of Reports. He moved that this report be adopted. Motion was seconded and passed that this report be adopted.
72. Rev. Dale Fisher introduced the speaker, Rev. Richard Everett, Director Personal Evangelism Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
73. Mr. Toby Smith from Mountain Grove Baptist Church sang a solo.
74. Rev. Richard Everett brought a very strong message on Evangelism, asking questions and giving answers to such as:
    1. Why can we not reach our State for Jesus Christ?
    2. Why will we not be equipped to share the Gospel?
    3. Do the people have a role model in you?

    One statement he made and it would be good for us to remember was: "It is not what we believe about Jesus, but how we behave after we accept Jesus. We have to start with Jesus and stay with Jesus until the job is completed."
75. Rev. Glenn Walker gave the benediction.
76. The 103rd Annual meeting was adjourned, with lunch following the meeting in the dining room of the Friendship Baptist Church.

WRITTEN REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Dr. Dale Larew
Crest View Baptist Church

Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986. This is an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which at least one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848 with the registering of 19 languages in which publication by the Bible Societies and other Christian organizations took place for the first time. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

THE WORK IN ACTION IN FOREIGN LANDS

In *Columbia*, local Bible Society workers are witnessing an enormous interest in reading and studying the Bible on the part of the general population, as is evidenced by the year's Scripture distribution total of 6,616,978 copies. Bible Portions, especially the Four Gospels, are continually in demand by churches, particularly for evangelization programs where they are given out free of charge. During 1986 a project was launched to enable young people to obtain a Bible and to encourage them to read it and share its message with others. Many of the country's major universities became the focus of efforts to promote the reading of God's Word among students. For young children, Scripture coloring books are provided to schools for use in religious education classes. Another special concern was the need to reach the sick with the message of the Gospel through a project aimed at sharing the Word with patients of various clinics and hospitals, as well as with the medical staff and administrative personnel of these institutions.

In *Kenya*, the task of opening God's Word for all is a very demanding challenge. Although there are only two official languages, their use is limited to only 15 percent of the population and is concentrated in urban areas. The majority of the rural population use local vernacular languages, of which there are 40. Work on translating the Scriptures is therefore an ongoing top priority.

In the *Philippines*, recent events have brought both renewed hope and an urgent need to rebuild national institutions and values. Today, more than ever before, people are turning to the Bible to discover what God's Word has to say to them. The local Bible Society is expanding its distribution programs so that all may have easy access to the Gospel's message of comfort and reconciliation.

THE WORD IN ACTION IN THE UNITED STATES

The work of the American Bible Society embraces many ongoing ministries which have become a regular part of its outreach each year. These include serving the special Scripture needs of hospital patients, nursing home residents, inmates of correctional institutions, blind and visually-impaired people, men and women in the armed forces, and, increasingly, the many thousands of expatriates from other countries who require specially-prepared editions of God's Word in their own languages.

During 1986 the American Bible Society supplied 100,142,313 copies of Scripture to people in the USA in over 80 languages and in various customized formats.

Scriptures for Young People: The next two years will see the expansion of a special program entitled "Act Now—God With the Word!" The aim is to motivate young people aged 13-18 to develop Scripture-sharing programs of their own and to make Scripture-sharing a part of their everyday lives.

Scriptures for Evangelism: There will be a new promotion of customized Scripture editions to national and regional church bodies to assist evangelism programs across the country.

Scriptures for the Military: Plans are being made for the development of a special Scripture Portion for use by the various branches of the armed forces.

Scriptures in Languages Other Than English: Work is being done to continue meeting the needs of Chinese and Spanish speaking people in the United States.

Church Representative Program: In addition to producing Scriptures in formats designed to meet the personal requirements of the congregation, the Bible Society is pleased to assist churches by offering suggestions for the effective use of these resources in their ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Dale Larew, Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Rev. Willard Jenkins
College Avenue Baptist Church

Perhaps churches with vision have already signed the Cooperative Agreement to participate in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan which goes into effect January 1, 1988. At that time the present plans will cease and the Expanded Plan will go into effect if the agreement has been made. If churches have delayed, it is still not too late if you act at once.

The expanded plan is just what the name implies. The cost is a little more, but the benefits are much greater and more inclusive. Every church needs to have this plan. The minister is never too young to begin. In fact, the younger he starts, the greater will be the benefits at retirement.

To receive detailed information about entering you need to call immediately the office of Rev. James Lambert at the Baptist State Convention building in Cary. The toll free number is 1-800-222-8478. Do it today!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Willard Jenkins, Representative

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell
First Baptist Church, Lenoir

Frank Neville, though handicapped, invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank's financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust

with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and other designated items. Frank, through the Baptist Foundation, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

We are happy to report that we have some in the Caldwell Association, who are doing the same thing, and have been for some time.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes, and this in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. This report is about the people whose concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons, and their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds for the future. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and wills has been "Give it Twice." A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. The second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in the middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. However, it is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Representative

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Larry Helderman
First Baptist Church, Hudson

Another year has come and gone and Caldwell Baptist Men and R.A.'s have really been busy.

The Baptist Men had a workshop in October and a Prayer Breakfast in April. Both were very well attended. Tommy Puckett from Raleigh led our workshop and Joe Lennon, President of the N.C. Christian Action League and Coordinator for N.C. Baptist Men's prayer groups, was our guest speaker for our Prayer Breakfast.

The R.A.'s, under the leadership of Larry Prestwood, our Associational R.A. Director, held the R.A. Conclave at First Baptist Church of Hudson with over 114 in attendance. The R.A.'s were also active with R.A. Basketball and R.A. Car Competition. There was also a good turnout at the Annual CampaRAma.

In the coming year we look forward to another Baptist Men and R.A.'s Leadership Workshop. This workshop will be very helpful because of the new programs which will be introduced this year for men and boys. Also, this year we will have two prayer breakfasts for our Baptist Men and hopefully, an Associational Baptist Men's work project.

Pray for the Baptist Men and R.A.'s of Caldwell County as we attempt new and mighty things for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Helderman
Associational Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

John O. Hawkins
Piney Grove Baptist Church

Christian education encompasses many areas of life. When the home teaches the family members about Christ and the Christian way of life, when the church teaches its members Biblical truths and moral interpretations, and when the Christian parent becomes active in the work of the public school—all of these acts fall under the umbrella of Christian education.

As Baptists, however, our largest role as Christian educators is in our promotion and support of our Baptist colleges. The following summary of a survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina revealed the following positive attitudes toward our Baptist colleges:

1. Almost 99% said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80% rated N.C. Baptist colleges as outstanding or good.
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools is quality of education, the Christian commitment of faculty, and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. About 63% said Baptist churches are not doing enough to provide sufficient information to potential students within the church.
5. About 37.8% said the percentage of support colleges receive through the Cooperative Program is "Not enough."

Six education institutions—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wingate—are supported financially by the Baptist State Convention. Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists.

Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning, and planning a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a life time. Christian education prepares students for making a living, but more important it is the best preparation for making a life.

Respectfully submitted,
John O. Hawkins, Representative

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Rev. Stuart White
First Baptist Church Whitnel

Developing Believers for the work of the ministry (Ephesians 4:12) is the goal of Church Training. To accomplish this goal studies are offered in Leader Training, Member Training, In-Depth Discipleship, New Member Training, and Baptist Doctrine. Every believer needs to grow, therefore, every believer needs Church Training.

A total of 33 churches in the Caldwell Baptist Association reported Church Training Programs last year. We had one church, Crest View, to begin Church Training. Through Associational Church Training Council planning and involvement special events were provided to assist churches to develop in training programs.

Associational "M" Night was a great blessing as 617 persons from 30 churches attended. Dudley Shoals and Concord Churches were awarded the attendance and efficiency banners. Kings Creek was recognized for the largest percentage enrollment gain since last year.

Associational Youth Night was conducted at Lower Creek Church. This event was well attended and was combined with a Youth Choir Festival.

Other events included a Baptist Doctrine Study Seminar at Concord Baptist Church and Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament Clinics and then the Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament with a total of 43 children and youth from 8 churches. The Church Training Council met 3 times for planning and attended Caraway Conference Center, the Enabler Conference and Church Training Week at Ridgecrest for leadership training.

Members for the 1987-88 Church Training Council are Lynn Hawkins, Jack Sprinkle, Marlene Alexander, Mina Pritchard, Bobbi Watson and Donna Curtis. Plans for the coming year include "M" Night, Bible Skills Rally, CT Leadership Training, Youth Night, Bible Drills/Speakers Tournament and Baptist Doctrine Study Seminar. The Council will be attending Caraway and Ridgecrest for specialized training.

We are eager to see believers developed and churches growing. We are ready to serve you and welcome requests for specialized attention.

PARTICIPANTS OF THE 1987 BIBLE DRILLS

Children's Bible Drill Participants

Clark's Chapel
Willie Goforth
Charlie Thompson

Crest View
Andy Coffey
Andy Robbins
Chris Robbins
Eric Smith
Mike Smith

Friendship
Donnie Austin
Eric Austin
Lisa Denning
Tamara Fox
Dustin Gentry
Shane Greene
Jake Roper

College Avenue
Ross Cole

Harris Chapel
Kelly Annas
Candi Lowman
Elizabeth Setzer

Kings Creek
Brian Hatton
Randy Redman
Karen Skipper
Ian Waters
Isaac Waters

First Baptist Church of Whitnel
Mandy Mikeal
Aaron White

Youth Bible Drill Participants

Crest View
Jenny Summerow
Billy Summerow

Dudley Shoals
Aaron Hollar

Friendship
Philip Hubbard
Crissy Waters

Harris Chapel
Kevin Annas
Lynette Cole
Jonathan Hardin
Tracy Jackson
Brandy Lowman
Angie Puett
Michael Puett

Youth Speaker's Tournament Speakers

First Baptist Church of Whitnel
Ruth White

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stuart White
Associational Church Training Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Rev. R. Dale Fisher
Mt. Zion Baptist Church

This has been an action-packed year for the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. During this year, new ideas have been launched, significant changes have been made, and plans for our future have been introduced.

The year began with the renovation of the Baptist Center. Many practical changes were made to the building along with the presentaton of a new look. The building has served the Association well and has been updated in order to continue offering the service needed as a resource and training center for Caldwell Baptists.

Strategy planning has been underway throughout the associational year. A Strategy Planning Committee with seven special study task groups was established in order to identify our purpose, to discover needs within our churches and communities, and to plan definite actions to meet those needs based upon our purpose. A twenty page booklet of recommendations is the outcome of this year-long endeavor. The booklet contains four major objectives, formed in a logo, that should help to motivate us in the direction that we need to go in the years ahead.

Many new things have come into our presence this year. A "Ministers and Wives Quarterly Fellowship," a "Ministers Wives' Fellowship Group," an "Associational Directory," a semi-annual "Associational Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast," a "Ministers Support Fund," along with other exciting things which were started or continued during these months.

Six people went to Togo, West Africa, this year from associational churches. Adding the one who went during 1986, a total of seven Caldwell Baptists served as volunteer missionaries in Togo. These people were supported financially and prayerfully by this Association.

It has been a year in which we have worked carefully with two churches seeking membership in the family of churches that make up the Caldwell Association. Please pray about our continuing relationship with the Free Spirit and New Life Baptist Churches.

This year has been marked with new advances in mission giving. One very noticeable achievement was with the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. A goal of $185,000 was set with the churches giving more than $205,000 for foreign missions. Gifts to associational missions and other mission endeavors have been at all time highs, as well.

Miss Tina Beane served as our Summer Worker during ten weeks in June, July and August. It was a pleasure to have her on the staff. Tina is a music student at Southern Seminary and a member of the Union Grove Baptist Church.

I hope that you will carefully and thoroughly read the *1987 Book of Reports* to realize all the other things that Caldwell Baptists are cooperating to do. It is a wonderful thing to labor together for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Dale Fisher
Director of Missions

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Joel M. Sellers
Lower Creek Baptist Church

Following His resurrection, Jesus said to His disciples, "As the Father hath sent

me, even so send I you" (John 20:21). For twenty centuries since, Jesus has been liberating countless millions from the bondage of sin and death, reconciling them to a new and personal relationship with the heavenly Father, calling them into the family of the redeemed—the church—and then sending them forth into the world to serve as messengers of the Good News and to share the witness that would ultimately lead to this life-changing experience in others. The act of sharing God's love and "the old redemption story" with other people is the task of evangelism.

C. E. Autrey, a long-time Southern Baptist teacher of evangelism, defines evangelism as "the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Jesus Christ, in an attempt to lead people to a personal commitment by faith and repentance in Christ as Savior and Lord" (*The Theology of Evangelism*, Broadman Press, 1966, p. 13). Evangelism began in the heart of God. The sinfulness of man prompted the Father to send His Son into the world "to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10). Those who disparage the primacy of evangelism in the church's mission to the world must do so at the expense of discrediting the Incarnation itself.

It is imperative tha twentieth-century Christians make a bold commitment to evangelizing the lost. Southern Baptist's Bold Mission Thrust has no less a goal than propagating the gospel throughout the entire world by the year 2000. This is evangelism. During the period of 1985-1986, Southern Baptist churches baptized over 363,000. Our Bold Mission Thrust goal is to increase baptisms by ten percent per year. In 1987-1988 the theme of our denomination's evangelistic endeavor is "Building Relationships For Evangelism." 1988-1989 is designated the "Year of the Laity," and a nationwide simultaneous revival crusade is scheduled for the spring of 1990 under the banner "Here's Hope. God Cares for You."

Every church in the Caldwell Association should strive toward an increase of ten percent in baptisms for the coming year. With fervent prayer, compassion for the lost, and a zealous commitment to the task of evangelism, this goal can be reached. Let the Church reach out!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joel M. Sellers
Associational Evangelism Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Margaret Benfield
First Baptist Church Hudson

The Executive Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association met four (4) times during the 1986-87 Associational year. Rev. Don Ingle was the Moderator, and the meetings began at 7:00 P.M.

The first meeting of the year was on November 18, 1986, at Crest View Baptist church.

Items of business:

1. Strategy Planning was explained as to what it is.
2. $900.00 has been appropriated by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for an Associational Summer Youth Worker. A job description is being drawn up for the Youth Worker.
3. The names were mentioned that had been approved to go to Togo. Others have applied, but no word of approval at this time.

4. The organizational leaders gave their reports.

5. Rev. Dale Fisher, our Director of Missions, asked that everyone be sure to get an Associational Calendar and an Associational Directory, which has been expanded to include Pastors, Staff Members and Retired Ministers. This Directory will be updated four (4) times each year.

6. Rev. Fisher gave a brief message using an acrostic to spell out "Give Thanks." The then introduced the speaker for the evening, Mr. Clarence Vassar, from the Yadkin Association, and working as a Consultant with the State Baptist Convention concerning the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

Mr. Vassar went over the Retirement plan that will become effective January, 1988, and then gave time for questions and answers. Several questions were asked and he seemed to give satisfactory answers to these.

7. It was announced that Rev. Willard Jenkins, retired Minister in our Association, would be willing to go into churches and discuss the Annuity Plan. Also at the January Minister's Conference, Jim Lambert would be there to discuss with the ministers the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

8. Mr. Bob Connelly, Lower Creek Baptist Church, made motion that a letter be sent to each church explaining the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. Sending the letter to the Chairman of the Deacons, Treasurer or another responsible person in the church.

Motion was seconded and passed to send out a letter explaining the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee was held on March 1, 1987, at First Baptist Church, Whitnel, N.C. This meeting being the regular February meeting, was moved due to snow and icy roads, and was held on Sunday afternoon. Rev. Billy G. Rivers was the Moderator.

Items of business:

1. Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as printed.

2. Organizational reports were given.

3. Mr. Conley Starnes, Chairman of the Finance Committee, brought the following recommendations from the Finance Committee:

"The Finance Committee recommends that funds be tranferred as follows:

Maintenance Budget	$5,000.00
To complete Project at the Baptist Center	$3,645.00
Needs for the Associational Office, Typewriter, Desk, etc.	$4,500.00
Total	$13,145.00

Motion was made to accept recommendation from the Finance Committee. Motion was seconded and passed.

4. Rev. Don Denton brought recommendations from the Missions Committee as follows:

Recommendation 1: That Sunday, March 29, 1987, be set as a special "Ingathering Day" in Caldwell Baptist Churches for the purpose of receiving an offering to financially help Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Singley. Rev. Singley pastors both the Grandin and Mountain View Baptist Churches in the Association and is having a difficult time financially.

Motion was made to accept this recommendation. Motion was seconded and passed.

5. *Recommendation 2:* That the money returned to the Association from the State Missions Offering be given each year to a special ongoing "Ministerial Aid Fund." Starting with the 1986 offering the State Convention will return to each association ten percent of the money contributed to the State Missions Offering by its churches.

In addition, that the Missions Committee be responsible for disbursing this money to needy ministers in the Caldwell Baptist Association upon request and at the discretion

of the committee. Ministers are to approach the Missions Committee or the Director of Missions when requesting temporary financial assistance from the "Ministerial Aid Fund." Each case will be handled confidentially.

Motion was made to accept this recommendation. Motion was seconded and passed.

6. *Recommendation 3:* That the Association send a one-time gift of $350.00 to the Wayside Baptist Church in Franklin, West Virginia. Since there are no budgeted funds for such a gift, it is suggested that the money come from the savings of the Association.

Motion was made to accept this recommendation. Motion was seconded and passed.

7. *Recommendation 4:* That the Association proceed with plans for a 1987 Summer Worker and that the cut-off date for receiving applications be April 19, 1987.

Motion was made to accept this recommendation. Motion was seconded and passed.

8. Miss Elizabeth Campbell made motion that we put the following in our Associational Minutes as a matter of history:

"Through 1986, Caldwell Association gave $1,000,000.00, ranked 9th among 80 Associations in Missions giving and 10th in Cooperative Program giving."

Motion was seconded and passed that we put this information into our Associational Minutes.

9. Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions, gave his quarterly report.

"When I began my work as your Director of Missions, eleven months ago, I was told that Caldwell County did not receive much snow. That certainly has not been the case this winter. We have had an abundance of snow and ice. I want to think about snow as I share my quarterly report with you. There are several words that come to mind as we think about cold and white precipitation."

At this very hour, three Caldwell Baptists are enroute to Togo, West Africa: Mrs. Joey Suttles, a nurse and member of First Baptist Church, Lenoir; Mr. Brooks Walker, Minister of Music and Youth at North Catawba Baptist Church; and the Pastor of Whitnel First Baptist Church, Rev. Stuart White. These three people left today on a trip of missions and evangelism. Also, Mr. Sherrill German, Minister of Music and Education at the Yadkin Baptist Church, and Rev. Frank Denning, Pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, have been to and returned from Togo during February. Rev. Joel Sellers, Pastor of the Lower Creek Baptist Church, will travel to Togo in April.

He mentioned several meetings that have been reschedued due to the snow and bad weather; the fact that the 1986 Annual Minutes are ready to be picked up in Boone, and that the churches would probably get them by the middle of the following week; that two or three of our churches are looking at the possibility of two Sunday morning worship services to accommodate the host of people; at least one other church is planning to build a new auditorium to hold the large number of people; the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was a beautiful gift from the Caldwell Association, our goal was $185,000.00, but the churches gave more than $205,000.00; less than two weeks the Nominating Committee will meet to select leaders for the 1987-88 Associational Year. Important meetings are being held to help us plan for upcoming work in Sunday School, doctrinal study, Vacation Bible School and so on, with the biggest planning now underway, "The Strategy Planning" process.

The third meeting of the Executive Committee was held on May 19, 1987, at Friendship Baptist Church, with Rev. Don Ingle as the Moderator.

Items of business:

1. Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as printed.
2. Organizational reports were given and adopted as presented.
3. Rev. Dale Fisher gave the following Nominating Committee report in the absence of Mr. Paul Curtis, Chairman of the committee:

Church Training Director — Rev. Stuart White
W.M.U. Director — Mrs. Joann Propst
Brotherhood Director — Mr. Larry Helderman
Church Music Director . Mr. Brooks Walker
Media Center Director — Mrs. Bobbi Watson

Motion was made to accept these recommendations from the Nominating Committee. Motion was seconded and passed.

4. Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions, gave report on "Strategy Planning." Here are the four main topics of his report:

I. What Is Strategy Planning?
II. What Will Strategy Planning Do For This Association?
III. What Is The Strategy Planning Calendar?
IV. How Can You Be Involved In The Process?

The fourth meeting of the Committee was held on August 18, 1987, at North Catawba Baptist Church, with Rev. Don Ingle as the Moderator.

Items of Business:

1. Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as printed.
2. Organizational reports were given and adopted as presented.
3. Rev. Dale Fisher introduced his son, Matthew, age 6; his family has finally moved into their new home; he thanked Miller Hill, Mt. Zion, and Rev. John DeMauro for the their help during the time that he has been here and had to live in several different places until his house was completed; thanked North Catawba for their hospitality on this night; called attention to the new Associational Directory with the associational area map included in these; asked if you have suggestions for the Directory to please let him know; gave announcements as follows:

State Missions emphasis September 13-20, material is available at the Baptist Center if you need it.

Monday night, August 17, Ministers Wives group met. Will meet the third Monday night of every month.

Requested Prayer for churches without pastors, North Catawba and Piney Grove. Also, asked that we pray for all of our Ministers and their families and for Tina Beane, this Summer's Associational worker, who is in Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

He mentioned Minister and Wives Fellowship Saturday, August 22, 5:00 P.M., at the First Presbyterian Church Recreation area in Lenoir.

4. Several objects of prayer were mentioned for families in our area, and for Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, who was in Frye Regional Hospital, Hickory.
5. Rev. Ted Williams dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret Benfield, Clerk
Caldwell Baptist Association

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS REPORT

Rev. Michael Isaacs
First Baptist Church Hudson

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 sesson on August 14th making the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that

this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U.S. Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary *community* standard rather than a *state-wide one*. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for N.C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C.
Michael Isaacs
Associational Representative

1987-88 BUDGET

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association
September 1, 1987 - August 31, 1988

I. ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS:

A. Undesignated Receipts $104,716.00

B. Designated Receipts

1. Annual Minutes $1,500.00
2. Miscellaneous 2,500.00
3. Vacation Bible School 500.00

(Ministers Support — ongoing balance: $6,500.00)

Total Designated Receipts 4,500.00

Total Anticipated Receipts $109,216.00

II. BUDGETED ITEMS:

A. *Personnel*

1. *Salaries:*
   a. Director of Missions 23,000.00
   b. Administrative Assistant 16,000.00
   c. Clerk 600.00
   d. Office Help 600.00
   e. Summer Worker 300.00
   f. Treasurer 1,980.00
2. *Benefits:*
   a. Housing and Utilities: Director 9,000.00
   b. Insurance
      (1) Director (Life, Medical & Disability) 3,200.00
      (2) Administrative Assistant (Medical) 2,000.00
   c. Retirement
      (1) Director of Missions 4,800.00
      (2) Administrative Assistant 2,400.00
3. *Christmas Gifts:*
   a. Director of Missions 450.00
   b. Administrative Assistant 310.00
4. *Ministry Expense:*
   a. Conventions/Conferences: Director of Missions 1,200.00
   b. Travel: Director of Missions 4,500.00
5. *Payroll Taxes:*
   a. Director of Missions 2,076.00
   b. Administrative Assistant 1,200.00
6. *Contingency* 500.00

Total Personnel 74,116.00

B. *Organizational and Educational Ministry:*

1. Alpha Omega 300.00
2. Annual Meeting 700.00
3. Annual Minutes 2,400.00
4. Associational Council 250.00
5. Brotherhood 1,200.00
6. Church Training 1,100.00
7. Evangelism 500.00
8. Fellowship Groups 600.00

9. Media Library	1,000.00	
10. Music	550.00	
11. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	
12. Sunday School	500.00	
13. Vacation Bible School	600.00	
14. Woman's Missionary Union	2,000.00	
Total Organizational and Educational Ministry		12,700.00
C. *Service Ministry:*		
1. New equipment	1,000.00	
2. Office supplies and postage	7,500.00	
Total Service Ministry		8,500.00
D. *Building and Equipment (Baptist Center):*		
1. Maintenance	7,000.00	
2. Operating expenses (utilities)	6,400.00	
E. *Outreach Ministry:*		
—Associational and Local Missions		500.00
TOTAL 1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET		$109,216.00

Notes: (1) If it becomes necessary to purchase a new copier during the year, the expense should not exceed $5,500, and the money should come from associational savings.
(2) It is suggested that Churches give 3% of their budget to Associational Missions.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Miss Stella Austin
Kings Creek Baptist Church

Serving in various capacities, Southern Baptist foreign missionaries continue to work in partnership with national Christians to win the lost to Christ and to train leadership.

In 709 schools of all levels including seminary and seminary extension center, 502 missionary teachers and 5,540 national teachers taught 169,134 students.

Radio, TV, and cassette ministries were staffed by 51 missionaries and 238 national workers. The 50,755 radio broadcasts over 463 stations reached an estimated 166.1 million people. An estimate 57 million persons viewed 2,150 television programs broadcast over 59 stations, some broadcasts reaching into countries where no missionary resides.

Publication centers were staffed by 111 missionaries and 820 nationals to produce almost 30 million printed pieces, including periodicals, book titles and tracts.

In eight nursing schools, 21 hospitals and 139 clinics, 196 missionary physicians, nurses and other medical workers, including 339 volunteers, served alongside 5,963 national medical personnel, treating 137,075 inpatients and more than 1.3 million outpatients.

The Foreign Mission Board report for 1986 includes the following:

- Baptist churches baptized 185,689, an average of 508 per day, one for every 10.8 church members.
- An average of 20 new churches organized each week.
- Appointment of 256 career missionaries ending with 3,756 Southern Baptist missionaries serving in 108 countries.

- More than 14,500 national pastors, a year's increase of 9.6%.
- More than 1,900 Southern Baptist volunteers joining Baptist partners in special efforts, resulting in 24,279 professions of faith in Christ.
- Southern Baptists gave $67.1 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and $61.3 million through the Cooperative Program.
- 16,239 churches and 18,177 missions with a membership of 1,884,402.

Challenges:

- Reaching others of the 5 billion people of our world today.
- Reaching or exceeding the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal.
- Each church joining in a concert of prayer for foreign missions on the first Sunday of each month, using the toll-free line, 1-800-ALL-SEEK or other available information for current prayer concerns about foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Stella Austin
Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Mrs. J. Mack Moore
First Baptist Church Granite Falls

MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Pastor

Meadowbrook Baptist church began in 1960 as College Avenue Mission. An old frame house, along with its furnishings, on Wakefield Drive, was leased from Grace Bible Church and purchased a short time later. The house was too small to meet the immediate needs so funds were raised and another room was added. Services began on October 1, 1960 with 69 enrolled the first Sunday. The services were led by lay members of College Avenue Church. The first baptismal service was held on January 1, 1961.

In June, 1961 the Rev. Robert Chester became the first pastor and the church began to slowly grow.

The present church site was purchased in 1964. Later adjoining property was bought to give us a total of seven acres.

The mission became a church on May 2, 1965 and took its present name. There were 59 charter members. Three months later the first building program began.

The first part of the building included 17 classrooms, office space and a temporary sanctuary, which is now the fellowship hall. Construction was completed in July, 1967. At this time there were about 192 members. After moving into the new building, the old house was sold.

The next building program began in September, 1982 and was completed in October, 1983. This addition included more classrooms and a much larger office space.

The church soon outgrew this space, so in August, 1986 construction began again. This addition gave us a large new sanctuary which will seat over 500 and several more classrooms. This building was completed in June, 1987. At present we have 24 classrooms, a library and resource center, food closet, and clothes closet. Our current membership is 402.

PASTORS OF MEADOWBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Robert Chester .....June, 1961 - March, 1963
Rev. H. H. McManus .....April, 1963 - April, 1968
Rev. Clifton Tuttle .....May, 1968 - September, 1981
Rev. Forest Blankenship (interim) .....March, 1981 - September 1981
Rev. Donnie Solesbee .....September 1981 - Present

POOVEY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Pastor

On Sunday afternoon, April 10, 1932, a presbytery met in what was then the Pine Mountain school house for the purpose of organizing a church. The school house and 1½ acres of land had been purchased earlier from the state of North Carolina by W. F. Hatley for the sum of $100 for this purpose.

The presbytery consisted of eight men: Dr. R. D. Carroll, Rev. Maston Bradshaw, Rev. Luther Haas, Rev. Joe Greer, Rev. Leonard Bean, Deacon H. E. Austin, and Deacon C. W. Colvary.

For several years the Rev. Joe Greer had conducted worship services, several times a month for the community in the school house. The Rev. Greer would walk from his home in Granite Falls.

The people felt a growing need for a church in the community; the newly organized church was named Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church. There were 26 charter members.

The first deacons were W. F. Hatley, and J. R. Barber with G. S. Hartley being appointed a few months later. The first church clerk and treasurer was G. S. Hartley and the first Sunday School Superintendent was W. F. Hatley. He was also song leader.

On May 15, 1932, Reverend Maston Bradshaw was called to be the first pastor, and in July, Reverend Joe Greer preached the first revival. There were 12 pastors, and 5 supply pastors over a period of 55 years. They were: Rev. Guthrie Curtis, Rev. J. H. Crisp, Rev. Dewey Helton, Rev. R. L. Prestwood, Rev. Frank Knight, Rev. Will Bolick, Rev. Horace Harris, Rev. Sam Silvers, Rev. Victor Phillips, Rev. Charlie Keener, Rev. Charles Perry, and Rev. H. Dean Harrold. The supply pastors were: Rev. Charlie Holshouser, Rev. W. R. Moss, Rev. Alfred Gibson, Rev. Alfred Wright, and Rev. Ronnie Settle.

Rev. Dean Harrold was called as pastor on February 15, 1976. He and his wife Doris began serving on April 4, 1976, and are still serving in that capacity.

In April 1982, the church observed its Fiftieth Anniversary with a Jubilee Celebration.

On April 6, 1986, we celebrated our Pastor's Tenth Anniversary with Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Coleen Coffey served as W.M.U. Director for 25 years. She resigned that position on October 1, 1986. Mrs. Patty Coffey is now serving in that position. The church is very active in Mission Outreach worldwide.

Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church membership currently is 274 members. We pray that the Lord will continue to bless our church as He has in its first 55 years

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Frank Denning, Pastor

On August 1, 1982 a need was growing for a place to worship. A group of 65 people met and organized Friendship Baptist Church. After a discussion, the church decided

to lease the former Comer Drapery Building for one year. Brother Edwin Price was called as a pastor on a temporary basis, but in 1983 Edwin Price was ordained and began to serve the church on a permanent basis. The church voted to be a Southern Baptist Church, and to request membership in the Caldwell Baptist Association. At this time a full schedule of services was approved. Friendship Baptist was chartered February 13, 1983 with 175 charter members. April 2, 1983, Teresa and Jeff Branch were the first couple to be married. A bus was purchased to be used in the bus ministry. Also, an organ was purchased for later use.

During the next two years Friendship purchased 12 acres of land on the Horseshoe Bend Road from Howard Farr. Easter Sunday, 1983, a ground breaking was held for a permanent home for the church. On the first Sunday of August of 1983, the first homecoming was held in the basement of the new building, without a roof overhead. On Easter Sunday of 1984, the first service was held in the basement of the new church building. On the first Sunday in August of 1984, the second anniversary of the church, the cornerstone was set during a dedication service. On September 22, 1985, the first service was held in the new completed sanctuary, which has a seating capacity of 600.

During dedication week, Friendship was honored to have as its revival speaker Rev. Grady Wilson from the Billy Graham Evangelistic Team.

Rev. Frank Denning currently serves the church as full time pastor. Brother Denning began his pastorate June 15, 1986. Reggy Greene serves as part time music director, and Mrs. Mary Wicker as custodian.

On June 14, 1986, Friendship had a note burning with final land payment to Mr. Howard Farr from whom the land was purchased. The church has recently voted to build an educational building, since we have a need for more educational space. On July 19, 1987, a "Challenge to Build" program was approved for Friendship Church. Current membership is 312.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Historian

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Miss Ella Keller
First Baptist Church Granite Falls

The Home Mission Board moves forward in its purpose of winning America to Christ with its work in all 50 states, in Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canada and in the American Virgin Islands.

The Home Mission Board appointed 354 new missionaries, bringing the total to 3,637. These missionaries reported a total of 71,734 professions of faith, and 1,872 new missions and 652 new churches started. During the year, 53,198 volunteers were placed on the mission field.

In the spring, more than 140,000 persons accepted Christ during the Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revivals. These commitments contributed to a 4 percent increase in baptisms for the year.

One hundred million Americans identify with a language-culture group other than Anglo-American; 1,369 language missionaries serve these groups. The Home Mission Board ministers to 84 of the 200 language-culture groups in the United States.

There are 318 missionaries serving in Christian social ministries. Approximately 800 pastors, serving across the Convention, receive Church Pastoral Aid from the Home Mission Board. About 75 US-2ers—college graduates serving as missionaries for a two-year term—work on home mission fields.

Throughout our nation, volunteers, laypersons, evangelists, missionaries are reaching out to the lost missions. We face the challenge of the Bold Mission Thrust goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the United States by A.D. 2000. It will take all of us working, witnessing, giving, praying to win our land for Christ. But it can be done!

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Ella Keller, Representative

MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Miller Hill Baptist Church

A wealth of resources and services are available to every church group and to each individual through the media library in each church that provides this vital ministry to their members. A challenge is offered to church members to take advantage of this opportunity for growth that is offered.

In order to train our library directors and their staff members, we have met quarterly during the year. Meetings were held at Mountain Grove, Miller Hill, Fellowship and the Baptist Center. We averaged 18 people in attendance from 10 different churches. This was a noticeable increase from last year and we are very much encouraged by the interest shown. Crest View has started a new library this year. Green Valley is in the process of starting a library and Clarks Chapel has revitalized and moved their library to a better location. I commend all of the church libraries for the fine job they are doing in their churches.

Library directors from Center Grove, Fellowship, Mountain Grove, Miller Hill, Hudson First and Temple Hill attended the state Library Conference at Caraway. The associational media director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

We are very proud of the new media/library at the Baptist Center. This facility gives us much needed space as we plan for growth and expansion. We plan to add additional books, video cassettes, maps, equipping centers and other materials in the coming year.

Media libraries touch lives by supplying resources and services in every task the church undertakes; such as witnessing, teaching, worshipping and ministering. Every church, irregardless of size, can have a church library. It is a unique ministry that no other organization can perform.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
Associational Media Director

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE REPORT

Rev. James W. Hamby, 1986-87 President
Fellowship Baptist Church

The Ministers' Conference of the Caldwell Association has experienced a very productive year. There has been an increase in participation by the pastors and other staff personnel in the monthly conference and the monthly fellowship luncheon.

Two new positions were added to the leadership of the conference. A program leader and a music leader were elected to work with the president, vice-president, secretary/treasurer, and the director of missions. These officers met quarterly to discuss

and make plans for the year's activities. This planning led to a year of very good inspirational and informative programs.

This group of officers made plans to initiate a quarterly Ministers and Wives' Fellowship. Three of these meetings were conducted this year. One meeting at Christmas, one meeting in the spring, and a picnic in August were enjoyed by all who attended.

The groundwork was laid this year for the formation of a Ministers Wives' Fellowship Group. An interest in the fellowship was indicated by the wives at the Ministers and Wives Quarterly Fellowship meetings. An invitation to a meeting in August was extended to the ministers' wives. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss the formation of the fellowship. Those attending agreed that the fellowship group was a good idea and set the date for an organizational meeting, September 21, 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James W. Hamby.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Donald Denton
Dry Ponds Baptist Church

We of the Mission Committee would like to thank you for allowing us to serve this past year.

Our work as a committee has been strained by weather and other scheduled meetings, although through this, we feel we had a good year.

Business that was discussed and the application of working toward was as follows:

(1) We met and discussed the ideals of a summer worker for our Association and Tina Beane was chosen for that position.

(2) Securing help through our church to help one of our pastors in a financial way. This is something that was needed and makes us proud of, to help Rev. A. J. Singley.

(3) We were able to assist through our Association to send six of our people to Togo to work in various capacities. We thank God for the opportunity.

(4) Discussed and approved a C.P.A. for Rev. Singley.

(5) We had a request from Wayside Baptist Church in Franklin, West Virginia, for financial help and other assistance. We helped them out with $350.00 on their building debt and sent them many materials to assist in their work.

(6) We had an application from the New Life Baptist Church to join the Association. We met with them and discussed the application process and no decision had been made at the time of writing this report.

(7) We discussed the return of the State Missions Offering to the Association, and the possibility of starting an emergency fund for ministers with these monies. These monies would be used with discretion to the applicant and their needs. This was adopted by the Executive Committee to do so.

(8) The Moderator, Director of Mission, Don Denton and Brooks Walker met with Joe David Fore, B.S.U. representative of the State Convention. This meeting was to discuss the work of the Alpha Omega Club at Caldwell Community College in relationship to the B.S.U. of our state. A report was given to the Mission Committee.

(9) We were able to secure help from our churches with literature, song books, V.B.S. literature, etc. for several churches in West Virginia. Chairs and pews were also donated from Yadkin and Friendship Church. Friendship Church also donated a duplicator to a mission in West Virginia.

(10) Concerns of our State Mission Offering into two separate offerings was discussed by our Director of Missions and Committee.

I would once again like to thank all members of the Mission Committee for their cooperation. Thanking the Assocation for your confidence in us as a team, on a great team for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Denton, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

MUSIC REPORT

Brooks Walker
North Catawba Baptist Church

Music serves many purposes in the local church, and the idiom of music, since man's inception, has been a vital method of expression. In the church, as well as in the individual, it is through music that man praises, teaches, and touches God's majesty.

I feel that we, as Baptists, offer God our praise through music in some of the most vivid forms and styles. Each church individually seeks their own level of stewardship with the gift of music.

But it is not the individual church or even the person I wish to report on. My report is to inform the people of our association of our collective musical events, as well as to thank those involved for their work and support in these events.

The music calendar reflects many opportunities where churches in our association have come together to collectively praise God while learning more of the person of God through the gift of music. First, I thank those directors and soloists who took part in last year's annual meeting, for their part in the services set the mood of worship in those meetings.

In 1987, our association sent two music ministers along with other workers, to Togo, West Africa, for the evangelistic crusade held in that country. Sherrill German, from Yadkin Baptist—February 1-15, and myself, Brooks Walker, from North Catawba Baptist—March 1-15.

It was also during March that the first "Volunteer Directors' Clinic" was held at Hudson First Baptist with 13 directors representing 10 different churches, sharing in various areas of musical expertise.

Also in March (March 14), the Associational Youth Choir Clinic was held in conjunction with Associational Youth Night at Lower Creek Baptist Church. 113 young people prepared music from the Opus II magazine under the direction of guest clinician Mr. Dennis Allen, Assistant Editor from the Sunday School Board in Nashville. Ms. Laura Waters, from Kings Creek Baptist Church, was our accompanist and we wish to especially thank her.

The week of July 27-30 found over 60 kids, representing 12 churches, attending our Associational Children's Choir Clinic at the beautiful new sanctuary of Meadowbrook Baptist Church. Ms. Sylvia Pinson was our guest clinician as the kids presented "Kids Praise II" featuring summer worker Ms. Tina Beane as "Psalty"—the singing song book.

On August the 25th, 18 churches brought their choirs to College Avenue Baptist Church to one of the year's most anticipated events—the Adult "Praise Sing." This annual event presents one of the best evenings of music and praise you're likely to find anywhere.

This year also saw the beginning of the lending-library at the associational office. The purpose of this library is to make more music available to all churches. We have a listening booth at the associational office and a copy of various seasonal works and cantatas that can be borrowed by churches in our association. If you would like to add a musical that you feel other churches would enjoy, just bring a copy of the music, and audio cassette to the associational office, or perhaps you're looking for an Easter or Christmas work, but your music budget can't handle it this year. Just come by and see what's available and where!

The preceeding events are examples of the power of God's love expressed in music to bring folks together from across our association to work and praise God cooperatively. May God bless your church and its music program.

Harmoniously submitted,
L. Brooks Walker
Associational Music Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Rev. Michael W. Moree
Center Grove Baptist Church

The mission of the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes is to help hurting children and assist broken families. Quality services are offered on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in foster homes, through the therapeutic camping program, and through the child development center at the maternity home.

Highlights that occurred during this year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home Campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. This will enable children to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.
2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County.
3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which can extend up to five years, was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. There are only three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina.
4. There were more than 50 of the youth who made a profession of faith in Jesus during this church year.

There has been a dramatic and consistent increase in the demand for the services of Children's Homes in the Hickory-Lenoir area. The majority of referrals came from school counselors, juvenile court counselors, and the Department of Social Services in the 11 county area. With the opening of Moody Home Ministries, two girls from the greater Hickory-Lenoir area were the first to be admitted to this service.

The Hickory-Lenoir office is located at 828 9th Avenue, N.E. in Hickory. Referrals to the Children's Homes can be made by anyone, but it is only at the request of the legal guardian that an application can be made and services rendered.

Local churches continue to be supportive of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael W. Moree, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Rev. Dean Harrold
Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,312 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle
Meadowbrook Baptist Church

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes have this year attempted to move forward in

three broad directions.

1. Advocacy for Older Adults
   During 1986-87 the Homes has endeavored to become a spokesman for a very special segment of the States population—The Older Adults. Appearing before Churches, Associations and Convention groups, have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the needs of Older Adults as well as the contribution they can make to the Churches and Baptist State Convention.
2. Quality Care
   During the year 1986-87 the Homes has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. A significant new relationship has been established between the Homes and the Geriatric section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending Physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the Homes Medical Director. As a result the Homes will be able to offer sub-acute care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients. Quality Care, long the hallmark of the Homes, is still the institution's main objective.
3. Plans for new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. Ground breaking for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. Long range plans include similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

In reaching out in service to Older Adults the Homes offers concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptist makes this ministry of love possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Rev. Fred Barnes
First Baptist Church Lenoir

The Division of Missions assists churches and associations discover mission needs, plan ways to meet these needs, and adequately fund mission programs.

The division's work involves seven departments: Associational Development, Brotherhood, Chaplaincy and Language, Church Extension, Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension, Special Ministries and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Area Missionaries work in two areas of the state—western and eastern North Carolina.

Special assignments in 1986 were Mountain State 200 (the North Carolina/West Virginia partnership) and State Missions Week of Prayer and Offering Promotion.

Phase II of Mountain State 200, adopted by the Baptist State Convention in 1985, emphasizes church development through leadership training in Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., Church Music and Stewardship.

State Missions Offering promotion included a study book, "Changing Lives," with churchwide study of the book recommended.

The Division underwent reorganization and reassignment of responsibilities, providing a staff person to coordinate crime related ministries and a new associate in Church Extension.

Personnel changes included the resignations of the associate director, John Bunn, to return to the pastorate and George Shore and Jim Lambert to become administrative associates to the General Secretary-Treasurer.

From these departments came surveys for possible new work, leadership training, workshops, retreats, Seminary Extension classes, World Mission Conferences, resort missions, outreach development, mission education and action, prayer groups, age group emphases, volunteerism, cooperative financial arrangements, chaplain and language ministries, migrant ministry, pastoral salary assistance, church loans, backyard Bible Clubs, Mission Vacation Bible Schools, Mission Bible Fellowships, new work and church growth, ministries with General Baptists, Bivocational ministries, Institutional Ministries and work with exceptional citizens.

1986 Goal: $1,125,000

Received: $36,873 (Caldwell Association)

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Barnes, Representative

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Willard Jenkins
College Avenue Baptist Church

The Ordination Committee met on January 13, 1987 to examine John DeMauro as a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. John was ordained by the Miller Hill Baptist Church on April 5, 1987. He is currently serving as the Pastor of the Nelson's Chapel Baptist Church.

The Committee met on February 22, 1987 to examine William Kanupp as a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. William was ordained by the Livingston Memorial Baptist Church on March 1, 1987. He is currently serving as the Pastor of the Faith Baptist Church in Mill Spring, N.C. (Polk Association).

Both of these men were each asked to share their Christian conversion experience and call from God into the Gospel ministry. In addition, they were asked several questions in regards to their doctrinal beliefs, denominational participation, the work of a pastor, and their family. The Committee was favorably pleased with the responses by both men. Therefore, the Committee unanimously recommended the men to their respective churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Willard Jenkins, Chairman
Ordination Committee

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE: THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Miller Hill Baptist Church

The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain—only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of

a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite and fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Representative

1987 RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Glenn Walker
Mt. Zion Baptist Church

The Resolutions Committee recommends the following resolutions.
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. The host churches—Meadowbrook Baptist, Poovey's Chapel Baptist, and Friendship Baptist, and their respective pastors, who have so graciously hosted the 103rd Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.
2. The Committee on Order of Business for their endeavor to make this an informative and inspiring session.
3. Our special program personalities: Rev. Stuart White, Rev. Gregory T. Mathis, and Rev. Richard Everette.
4. Our Togo volunteers, which include: Rev. Frank Denning, Miss Angie Farmer, Rev. Sherrill German, Rev. Joel Sellers, Mrs. Joey Suttles, Brooks Walker, and Rev. Stuart White, and to all of the churches that supported this mission cause.
5. Rev. Don Ingle, Moderator, Dr. Billy Rivers, Vice-Moderator, and to all of our associational leadership. In addition, we express our appreciation to Ann Hatton, our Associational Secretary, for her effective and faithful work.
6. Rev. R. Dale Fisher, our Director of Missions, for his outstanding leadership and guidance of Caldwell County Baptists.
7. Miss Tina Beane, our 1987 Associational Summer Worker, for her excellent work with the Association.
8. Associational Strategy Planning Committee and the Study Task Groups in studying the needs of our churches and communities, and making recommendations to meet those needs.
9. Chairman Harold Beach and the other members of the Baptist Center Committee for completing the renovation project on our Baptist Center.
10. The Acteens of the Clover and Dudley Shoals Baptist Churches and to their leaders for being two out of three Acteen Activators in the State of North Carolina to participate in missions tours this year.

11. Our churches for their prayers, generous support, and their commitment to the cause of Christ beginning in Caldwell County and extending throughout the world.

The Resolutions Committee further recommends that:

12. We the messengers of the 103rd Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, commit ourselves to pray for and to work with our Director of Missions, in a united effort to minister to the spiritual and physical needs of people.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The messengers of the 103rd Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association passed the two following resolutions, also:

County Fair

We the messengers of the 103rd Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association resolve that we are opposed to the annual Caldwell County Agricultural Fair being open on Sunday. Even though the Fair doesn't open until 1:00 P.M. it still conflicts with Sunday night worship.

Be it further resolved that we encourage all Caldwell County Baptists *not* to support the Fair if it continues to be open on Sunday.

Liquor-By-The-Drink

We the messengers of the 103rd Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association resolve that we are against the sale and distribution of alcoholic beverages legally or illegally in any community, but particularly in Caldwell County.

We further resolve to vote against it, and encourage others to do as well, if it is presented in our community. Even if it is not presented in our community we will undergird those who are opposing it in other communities with our prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman
Rev. William Hamric
Rev. Stanley Townsend

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

James Coffey
Rufus Baptist Church

This past year our center offered studies in "General Epistles" taught by Rev. Michael Isaacs, "Dynamics of Teaching" taught by Rev. Dale Fisher, and "Ephesians and Philippians" taught by Dr. Dale Larew. Enrollment was very good in all classes. These students are following Paul's instructions "Study to show thyself approved unto God" (II Timothy 2:15). We have several students that are working on a diploma in Biblical studies. Classes are open to anyone regardless of formal education. If you are interested in participating in one of our course studies please contact the Baptist Center.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey
Seminary Extension Director

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Ann Hatton
Kings Creek Baptist Church

COMPARISONS	1984	1985	1986	1987
Churches	70	69	69	69
Church Members	25,007	25,107	24,866	25,412
Baptisms	630	693	537	513
Additions by Letter	712	775	681	660
Total Additions (Letter & Baptisms)	1,342	1,468	1,218	1,173
Sunday School Enrollment	13,573	13,630	14,599	14,818
V.B.S. Enrollment	6,592	6,614	6,538	6,294
Church Training Enrollment	3,189	3,419	3,685	3,858
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,695	2,791	2,690	2,861
Baptist Men Enrollment (Men & R.A.'s)	1,489	1,693	1,612	1,709
Music Enrollment	3,921	3,929	3,697	3,892
Lottie Moon Offering	171,498	190,680	205,420	
Foreign Missions (Reported in Letters)	171,453	194,825	213,376	227,628
Home Missions (Including Annie Armstrong)	67,836	73,458	75,124	81,552
Annie Armstrong Offering	64,340	62,146	69,293	73,557
N.C. Missions Offering	34,672	37,550	42,275	38,582
Total Mission Gifts	1,145,943	1,253,663	1,369,542	1,451,351
Total Church Receipts	6,325,390	6,874,828	7,159,127	7,711,786
Total Church Expenditures	5,702,210	5,111,230	5,191,201	5,484,352
Pastors and Staff Salaries	1,597,483	1,736,929	1,847,657	1,998,512
Value of Church Property	—	34,742,141	35,873,855	37,571,551
Cooperative Program Gifts	553,498	590,273	649,073	681,270

I would like to express a special thank you to all the church clerks who have worked so hard to get their church letters in . Even though we try to get this report as accurate as we can it is not always possible to do so. A report was not received from the following churches: Bethany, Blairs Fork, Green Rock, Johns River, and Pisgah. Caldwell Association ranks 11th in Cooperative Program gifts among the 79 Associations in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Hatton, Statistician

STEWARDSHIP REPORTS

Conley Starnes
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

Churches have been good stewards of their money by sharing with other churches through the Association, and for this we are grateful. Because of this sharing many new things are going to happen in our Association.

We must go further than this because stewardship means more than money. We must share our talents, time and prayers also. How we manage our money, talents, time and prayers give evidence of whether Christ is our Lord. Nehemiah said: "We built the wall because we had a mind to work." May we work *together*.

Respectfully submitted,
Conley Starnes, Chairman
Associational Finance Committee

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

A process called "Strategy Planning," produced by the Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, was approved on August 19, 1986 by the Executive Committee upon recommendation by the Associational Council. The process was designed to help us as an association of churches to identify our purpose, to discover needs within our churches and communities, and then, to plan definite actions to meet those discovered needs based upon our identified purpose.

On November 18, 1986, the Executive Committee approved the Associational Council and the chairmen of the eight "task groups" to be the "Strategy Planning Committee" for the Association. The Associational Organization Study, Church Study, Facilities Study, Other Religious Groups Study, Population Study, Publications, Social Systems Study and Statement of Purpose Study Task Groups served under the direction of the Strategy Planning Committee. In the months following, a total of 64 people were enlisted to serve in the Strategy Planning process.

In February and March 1987 these were offered training by the Director of the Associational Development Department Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. From that time, the groups were involved in many meetings, conducted a number of interviews, and contributed an enormous amount of hours in accomplishing their work.

An effort was made to involve as many people in the process as were interested. On July 12 at the Lakeview Baptist Church and on July 14 at the Crest View Baptist Church, indentical meetings called "A Time for Sharing" were held in order to give all Caldwell Baptists an opportunity to share their dreams and hopes for the Association. In addition, questionnaires were sent to the pastors for their responses to the needs of the Association. Also, the process was updated at regular meetings of the Association throughout the year and through various mailings.

A booklet, containing 61 pages, was compiled from the work of the study task groups. It was carefully and thoroughly studied by the Strategy Planning Committee at a retreat on August 7-8, 1987. Two additional meetings of the Strategy Planning Committee were held after the retreat in order to finalize the recommendations. A 20 page booklet, entitled "Recommendations from the Strategy Planning Committee," was the result of these meetings. Multiple copies of the booklet were mailed to each church during the last of August 1987.

A "Question and Answer" Meeting was held by the Strategy Planning Committee at the Fellowship Baptist Church on September 15, 1987. The meeting was open to all Caldwell Baptists for the purpose of discussing the booklet of recommendations. The recommendations were formally presented to the Association during the 103rd Annual Meeting at the Meadowbrook Baptist Church. The messengers overwhelmingly approved the recommendations.

RECOMMENDATONS

Recommendation No. 1: Every organization needs to have a clear and concise statement of purpose. The following purpose is recommended in order to serve as a basis for all that we do.

The purpose of this Association is to assist member churches, individually and corporately, to enlarge and strengthen God's Kingdom at home and around the world through evangelism and missions; and to encourage them to cooperate fully in the programs and ministries of this Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Recommendation No. 2: In order to accomplish our purpose four major objectives are recommended. These objectives, formed in a logo, tell what we want and need to accomplish as an association.

OBJECTIVE: To Improve the Association

This involves updating the organization to current Southern Baptist recommendations; aligning the associational year with the church year which begins October 1; going to quarterly meetings of the messengers of the Association; and improving the way in which we choose the associational leadership, prepare and present the budget and calendar. These changes will not become effective until October 1, 1988.

FURTHER ACTIONS TO IMPROVE THE ASSOCIATION:

1. The 1987-88 Constitution and Bylaws Committee is asked to update the current Constitution and Bylaws based upon the recommendations presented by the Strategy Planning Committee, and to present a revised Constitution and Bylaws during the 1988 Annual Meeting of the Association.
2. The 1987-88 Personnel Committee is asked to update all current personnel job descriptions and to prepare new job descriptions, as needed, according to the new organizations structure. These updated job descriptions are to be presented during the 1988 Annual Meeting.
3. The 1988-89 Strategy Committee is to be asked, when organized, to prepare a job descriptions manual for every office, committee, and council in the Association, excluding paid personnel. This manual is to be presented during the 1989 Annual Meeting of the Association.
4. The 1987-88 Ridgecrest Cottage Committee is asked to *begin* work on the task of renovating the Caldwell Baptist Cottage during the 1987-88 Associational Year. The renovation project should be completed by the 1989 Annual Meeting of the Association.
5. The 1987-88 Baptist Center Committee is asked to study the possibility of purchasing for the Baptist Center a computer system, satellite system, and participation in BTN. Recommendations are to be made during the 1988 Annual Meeting of the Association.
6. The 1987-88 Committee of Trustees is asked to study the issue of "Incorporation" and bring a recommendation to the 1988 Annual Meeting of the Association.

OBJECTIVE: To Develop Believers.

The Association can better *develop believers* in the churches by designing its organization to meet the needs of the people, and by providing the facilities and resources that Caldwell Baptists need in order to become more like Christ.

OBJECTIVE: To Strengthen Missions.

Mission endeavors will help us to reach people for Christ. The Association must promote missions and provide opportunities for developing believers to learn about, give to and be involved in missions.

OBJECTIVE: To Reach People

The reason for improving the Association, developing believers and strengthening missions is to *reach people* for Jesus Christ. The central focus of our attention should be to reach people for our Lord.

Note: The appropriate groups were asked to set goals with action plans for accomplishing these last three objectives. The goals are to be presented at the 1988 and 1989 Annual Meetings.

Recommendation No. 3: In order to visually display the four objectives of this Association it is recommended that the logo presented by the Strategy Planning Committee be the accepted logo for the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association until such time as it needs to be updated. This logo will identify what we are doing as an Association.

This logo will not replace our use of the Southern Baptist logo. The two will work together and we will use both. One will identify what we do, while the other identifies who we are.

Summary

The Strategy Planning Committee and its Task Groups were temporary. They ceased to exist at the close to the 1987 Annual Meeting when their work was approved.

It is important to note that these recommendations have been approved as a concept with implementation scheduled for October 1, 1988. However, the messengers to the 1988 Annual Meeting will give final consideration and vote on the revised Constitution and Bylaws and any other matters which will be based upon these recommendations.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Rev. Willard Jenkins
College Avenue Baptist Church

Much appreciation is offered to members of the ASSISTeam for their interest, activity, and enthusiasm during a most difficult year for me. They have been faithful in planning sessions and have contributed immeasurably in the formation of some plans and projections for the future.

Leadership Night was observed with a meeting at the Mountain Grove Baptist Church on October 13 where 161 people braved rain and dense fog to come and share together. Rev. Robert Baynard of Roxboro was the invited speaker. Among the churches recognized for sizable increases in enrollment for the previous year were Grandview Park with 64%, Globe with 61%, and Green Valley with 49%. Numerically it was Dudley Shoals with 97, Grandview Park with 69, and Mountain Grove with 60. In increases in average attendance, honors went to Globe with 100%, Harris Chapel with 64%, and Green Valley with 49%.

A "Help Each Other" Workshop was hosted by the Central Baptist Church on March 9. The attendance was small, but a Sunday School Needs survey showed most churches with similar needs: to make a commitment to grow, enlist and train the workers, establish and/or strengthen the visitation program, start or improve workers' meetings, improve Bible knowledge, teach the Bible to win the lost, and ministry to members and prospects.

The ASSISTeam has projected plans for the future that hopefully will provide training opportunities periodically in each of the six areas of the association's territory, thus enabling persons to attend meetings closer to where they live and worship. These plans would include study groups designed for churches with Sunday Schools of 150 or less and other study groups for larger Sunday Schools. Over a period of time, with this plan, training will have been offered in each of the six regions.

Two well attended Vacation Bible School clinics were held under the direction of Mrs. Laura Waters, V.B.S. Director. These were at Calvary Baptist Church and at Mr. Zion Baptist Church in April and May respectively.

I regret to have been hindered from giving my full attention and the necessary devoted service to Caldwell Association during the year. As you probably know, since October, 1986, I have been serving the Three Forks Baptist Church, Taylorsville, as their interim pastor. This has made it difficult to keep up with schedules and activities in the two associations at the same time. Since I will not be the Sunday School Director for the coming year, my hope is that the new Director will get your participation and prayerful cooperation in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Willard Jenkins
Associational Sunday School Director

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Dr. Paul Childers
Concord Baptist Church

The 1988 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting September 22, 1988 at Central Baptist Church, Lenoir, N.C. The Thursday night Session will be held at Fellowship Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C. The Friday morning Session, September 23, 1988, will be held at Temple Hill Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C.

The minister to preach the 1988 Annual Sermon will be the Rev. David Philbeck, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss. The alternate speaker will be the Rev. Wayne White, pastor of the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

The 1989 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting September 28, 1989 at the First Baptist Church, Hudson, N.C. The Thursday night Session will be held at the Harrisburg Baptist Church, Lenoir, N.C. The September 29, 1989 Session will be held at the Oak Grove Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Paul Childers, Chairman
Time, Place and Preacher Committee

TOGO REPORT

It has been a great mission opportunity for Caldwell Baptists to send seven people from associational churches to do mission work in Togo, a small tropical country on the coast of West Africa. North Carolina Baptists and the Foreign Mission Board have been involved in a three and a half year partnership with Togo, which ended this past summer.

Miss Angie Farmer, a member of the Miller Hill Church, went to Togo during the Summer of 1986. Rev. Frank Denning, Pastor of the Friendship Church, and Rev. Sherrill German, Minister of Music and Education of the Yadkin Church, went in February 1987. Mrs. Joey Suttles, a nurse out of the Lenoir First Church, Mr. Brooks Walker, Minister of Music of the North Catawba Church, and Rev. Stuart White, Pastor of the Whitnel First Church, went in March 1987, and Rev. Joel Sellers, Pastor of the Lower Creek Church, went in April 1987. These volunteers did mission work and were involved in a nationwide evangelistic effort, which resulted in the conversion of hundreds of Togolese people. Your contributions to the Worth Braswell Memorial Togo Fund made these trips possible. Caldwell Baptists have generously contributed to this mission project.

The North Carolina/Togo Partnership has ended, but let us continue to pray for the Togolese people that the message of, and response to, our Lord will continue. Many thanks to Caldwell Baptists for their positive involvement in this mission endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Dale Fisher, Director of Missions

TREASURER'S REPORT

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

Balance ..... $ 69,417.33

I. *Receipts*

A. Pledges $103,757,58
B. V.B.S. Offerings 519.21
C. Annual Minutes 1,442.25
D. Miscellaneous 8,127.29
E. Ministers Support-Balance-Net. 2,934.22

Total Receipts 116.780.55

Total Opening Balance and Receipts $186,197.88

II. *Budget Items:*

A. *Personnel Ministry:*

1. Salaries:
   a. Director of Missions 22,880.00
   b. Secretary 13,000.00
   c. Clerk 540.00
   d. Treasurer 1,600.00
   e. Summer Worker 1,147,47
2. Benefits:
   a. Director: Housing and Utilities 8,700.00
   b. Director: Insurance (Life, Medical and Disability 2,760.00
   c. Secretary (Medical Ins.) 2,000.00
   d. Director: Retirement 3,158.00
   e. Secretary: Retirement 1,300.00
3. Ministry Expense:
   a. Director: Travel 4,200.00
   b. Director: Conv./Conf. 748.68
4. Payroll Taxes:
   a. Director of Missions 1,942.72
   b. Secretary 725.11
5. Love Gifts:
   a. Director of Missions 440.00
   b. Secretary 250.00
6. Contingency 234.19

Total Ministry to Personnel 65,626.17

B. *Organizational and Educational Ministry:*

1. Sunday School 120.82
2. Church Training 773.09
3. W.M.U. 300.00
4. Brotherhood 480.26
5. Music 551.30
6. Seminary Extension 1,668.31
7. Media Center 210.70
8. Evangelism ..... .00

9. V.B.S. (Materials) 102.12
10. Annual Meeting 562.87
11. Printing (Minutes).....2,184.00
12. Alpha Omega 300.00
13. Youth Ministry.....00
14. Ministers' Conference 278.25

Total Organizational & Educational Ministry 7,531.72

C. *Service Ministry:*
1. Office Supplies & Postage 7,651.61
2. New Equipment 2,674,29

Total Service Ministry 10,325.90

D. *Building and Equipment (Baptist Center):*
1. Maintenance 7,755.93
2. Operating Expenses (Utilities)....6,362.36

Total Building and Equipment 14,118.29

E. *Outreach Ministry:*
—Associational & Local Missions 1,936.82
Total Outreach Ministry 1,936.82

TOTAL 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES .....$ 99,538.90

F. *Additional Expenditures:*
1. Baptist Center Renovation 26,883.00
2. Togo.....10,101.36
3. Strategy Planning 348.44

Total Additional Expenditures.....$ 37,332.80

GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURES $136,871.70

BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1987 .....$ 49,326.18

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Spainhour, Treasurer
Caldwell Baptist Association

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

CHURCH	PLEDGE	MINUTES	V.B.S.	TOTAL
Baton	$ 460.13	$ .00	.00	$1,460.13
Bethany	.00	.00	.00	.00
Blairs Fork	.00	.00	.00	.00
Buffalo Cove	300.00	42.00	.00	342.00
Cajahs Mountain	525.00	.00	.00	525.00
Calvary	240.00	175.00	.00	415.00
Cedar Rock	1,027.16	.00	.00	1,027.16
Center Grove	2,799.13	17.50	.00	2,816.63

Central	1,833.36	35.00	.00	1,868.36
Clarks Chapel	3,179.17	.00	.00	3,179.17
Clearview	.00	42.00	.00	42.00
Clover	1,854.60	.00	.00	1,854.60
College Avenue	3,685.00	42.00	.00	3,727.00
Concord	2,321.30	10.50	.00	2,331.80
Conways Chapel	.00	3.25	.00	3.25
Crest View	1,030.00	.00	.00	1,030.00
Dry Ponds	4,871.22	42.00	.00	4,913.22
Dudley Shoals	10,970.35	84.00	.00	11,054.35
Edgemont	.00	.00	.00	.00
Fellowship	2,419.66	.00	.00	2,419.66
Flemings Chapel	2,349.96	24.50	234.49	2,608.05
Friendship	2,676.12	.00	.00	2,676.12
Globe	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
Grandin	75.00	35.00	.00	110.00
Grandview Park	700.00	21.00	.00	721.00
Granite Falls FBC	1,200.00	10.50	.00	1,210.50
Green Rock	.00	10.50	.00	10.50
Green Valley	150.00	35.00	.00	185.00
Harris Chapel	.00	84.00	.00	84.00
Harrisburg	733.04	.00	.00	733.04
Hartland	1,440.00	21.00	36.19	1,497.19
Hibriten	.00	14.00	.00	14.00
Hudson FBC	6,500.00	56.00	.00	6,556.00
Johns River	.00	.00	.00	.00
Kings Creek	1,600.00	21.00	.00	1,621.00
Lakeview	$ 1,565.14	$ .00	$ .00	$1,565.14
Lenoir FBC	4,910.00	24.50	.00	4.934.50
Liberty	100.00	14.00	.00	114.00
Livingston Memorial	611.22	10.50	.00	621.72
Lovelady	.00	.00	.00	.00
Lower Creek	2,900.00	35.00	.00	2,935.00
Meadowbrook	4,336.00	.00	23.94	4.359.94
Miller Hill	1,650.10	14.00	.00	1,664.10
Mountain Grove	4,285.07	35.00	.00	4,320.07
Mountain View	150.00	.00	16.54	166.54
Mt. Carmel	354.28	14.00	24.44	392.72
Mt. Zion	2,400.00	42.00	.00	2,442.00

Mulberry	100.00	52.50	.00	152.50
Mulvale	960.00	21.00	.00	981.00
Nelsons Chapel	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
North Catawba	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
Oak Grove	1,200.00	52.50	.00	1,252.50
Piney Grove	720.00	28.00	.00	748.00
Pisgah	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pooveys Chapel	1,077.83	.00	48.43	1,126.26
Pooveys Grove	1,132.90	.00	.00	1,132.90
Rhodhiss FBC	1,553.97	3.50	.00	1,557.47
Rocky Springs	558.43	35.00	.00	593.43
Rufus	.00	17.50	.00	17.50
Setzers Creek	1,220.00	28.00	.00	1,248.00
Sunrise	300.00	35.00	.00	335.00
Temple Hill	2,897.23	35.00	76.32	3,008.55
Union	1,389.00	28.00	.00	1,415.00
Union Grove	1,500.00	52.50	.00	1,552.50
West Lenoir	.00	10.50	.00	10.50
Whitnel FBC	6,936.59	.00	.00	6,936.59
Yadkin	664.11	.00	58.86	722.97
Yadkin Valley	.00	.00	.00	.00
Zacks Fork	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
New Life	447.51	.00	.00	447.51
Misc. Minutes		28.50		28.50
Misc. Receipts				8,127.29
Ministers Support				2,934.22
TOTALS	103,757.58	1,442.25	519.21	116,780.55

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORTS

Baptist Center Committee

Harold Beach, Chairman

First Baptist Church Lenoir

The Baptist Center has a new look! The recommendations made by the Baptist Center Committee which were approved by the messengers to the 102nd Annual Meeting have been completed.

The building has been painted; fluorescent lighting has been installed; new carpet, wallpaper, drapes and furnishings beautifully decorate the building; a new library media room has been built which more than doubles the size of the old one; a new office for the secretary has been made in the old library with a sliding glass window for greeting people; an audio-visual closet has been created to house all of the audio-visual equipment

in one place; a music listening center has been constructed; shelves have been made to hold literature for distribution to the churches; a large bulletin board has been built to promote various events; a new telephone system has been installed; a delivery box has been installed on the parking lot; a very functional mailing table has been constructed; the stoop at the entrance has been redone in order to give a more attractive appearance to the building; and new shrubbery has replaced old and dying shrubs. In addition, a small microwave oven, a coffee-maker, a binding machine, a tape player, an electronic typewriter, an answering machine, and filmstrip projectors have been added as additional equipment.

Much has been done to improve the Baptist Center. Come to see your building!

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beach, Chairman
Baptist Center Property Committee

Ridgecrest Property Committee Report
Miss Nora McGee
Meadowbrook Baptist Church

During a winter snow storm, some trees blew over on the power line at the cottage. They had to be cut down and the line replaced.

The two cook stoves were replaced this year, the front porch was repainted, and most all of the kitchen equipment was replenished.

The plumbing was checked and repaired. We spend four work days to get everything in shape for the summer. We are indebted to the following churches for their help; Yadkin, Little Rock (Brushy Mountain Association) and Meadowbrook.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson
Trustees Ridgecrest property

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest, N.C.
September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

Balance September 1, 1986		$5,382.11
Receipts		
Rent	$1,249.00	
Interest	226.65	1,475.65
Total Receipts and Balance		$6,857.76
Disbursements		
Power	410.24	
Water and Sewer	68.04	
Insurance	262.00	
Repairs and Up-Keep	668.03	
Garbage Pick-Up	135.68	
Taxes — County (2 years)	316.41	
Supplies	60.00	
Two New Ranges	699.00	2,619.40
Balance August 31, 1987		$4,238.36

W.M.U. REPORT

Mrs. Joann Propst
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

"Gifted to Serve—Called to Act," our 1986-87 emphasis has been a challenge to W.M.U. members this year to identify and use our gifts in ministry and witness.

Through participating in a missions organization, women, girls and preschoolers find a place to serve and a place to grow as they are made aware of needs and opportunities for ministry, witness, and mission support.

In making preparation for a new year our leaders met for the W.M.U. Leadership Conference, October 6, 1986 at Clover Baptist church with 158 attending. November 13, 1986, six manuals, W.M.U., Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls-in-Action, and Missions Friends, were studied.

An Enlistment/Enlargement Director was added to the Associational W.M.U. Council this year to work with our churches that do not have W.M.U. and with our churches that need to add new W.M.U. organizations. An Enlistment/Enlargement meeting was held October 16, 1986, at the Baptist Center with 11 attending.

The Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting was held at the First Baptist Church of Hudson, April 6, 1987. We were privileged to have with us as guest speaker, Mrs. Jean Poe, retired missionary to Brazil.

A reception for Hilda Cowsert was held at the Baptist Center, May 31, 1987. Hilda, a missionary to Brazil, is from Caldwell Association. Hilda's home church is Concord in Granite Falls.

August 1, 1987, eleven Associational W.M.U. Council members attended the State W.M.U. Workshop at Caraway in preparation for the new year 1987-88.

Age Level Activities

Baptist Women

February 12, 1987 ..... Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center—68 attending
Speaker, Hilda Cowsert, Missionary to Brazil

Baptist Young Women

February 12, 1987 ..... Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center
May 18, 1987 ..... B.Y.W. Banquet—Whitnel First—141 attending
Speaker, Susan Canady, Missionary to Honduras

Acteens

November 17, 1986 ..... Acteens Activity, College Avenue—103 attending, Featured Studiact
May 16, 1987 ..... Kidnap Your Pastor, Central—178 attending
Speaker, Ellis Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia

Girls-In-Action

April 27, 1987 ..... G.A. Rally, Dudley Shoals—249 attending
Speaker, Hilda Cowsert, missionary to Brazil
June 6, 1987 ..... G.A. Day Camp, Mt. Carmel—138 attending
Speaker, Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, former missionary to Zambia
August 15, 1987 ..... G.A. Mission Fair, Clover—98 attending
Speaker, Betsy Tribble, missionary to Bolivia.
Judging Mission Booths:
Lamar and Betsy Tribble—Bolivia
Tommy Jones—M.K.—Chile
Susan Geiger—M.K.—Chile

Mission Friends

April 13, 1987.....Mission Friends Leader Meeting, Baptist Center

As we come to the close of another year were rejoice as we hear of the missions involvement here in Caldwell Association and around the world. Many individuals and churches have been on Volunteer Missions trips this year. Acteen Activators have been sent out from two of our churches. Activators from Clover went to Bland, Virginia. Activators from Dudley Shoals went to Daytona Beach, Florida.

We are also made sad as we are made aware that the population in Caldwell has increased and the W.M.U. membership has decreased. "The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest." (Matthew 9:37-38)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joann Propst
Associational W.M.U. Director

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

First Baptist Church Hudson
Apri. 6, 1987, 7:00 P.M.

Theme: "Gifted to Serve; Called to Act"

The 73rd annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of Caldwell Baptist Association was held April 6, 1987, at 7:00 p.m., at Hudson First Baptist Church. Mrs. Joann Propst, associational director, presided at the meeting. Mrs. Nora Annas directed the music and Miss Sherry Austin was the accompanist. Acteens from Hudson First Baptist Church were ushers.

After the congregation sang "Set My Soul Afire," Mrs. Maggie Murphy, Mrs. Linda Reid, and Mrs. Susan Denning led in the meditation and call to prayer, in the absence of Mrs. Jan Lail who was ill.

Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, W.M.U. director from the host church, extended a warm welcome to everyone.

The following announcements were made:

Mrs. Joann Propst reported that several churches were making flags of countries where Southern Baptist have mission work and there will be a flag processional at the leadership conference October 5, 1987, 6:45 p.m. at Whitnel First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Barbara Kaylor announced that the B.Y.W./Y.B.W. Banquet will be at Whitnel First Baptist Church, May 18, 1987, 7:00 p.m. Mrs. Susan Canady, Missionary to Honduras, will be the guest speaker.

Mrs. Marlene Alexander announced the State Acteen Convention April 24-26 at Ridgecrest.

Mrs. Alma Helton announced that the G.A. Rally will be at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church April 27, 1987, 6:00 p.m. Mrs. Hilda Cowsert, Missionary to Brazil, will be guest speaker. The G.A. Day Camp for grades 1-3 will be June 6, 1987 from 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m. at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Charlene Helderman announced that the Mission Friends Leaders meeting will be at the Baptist Center April 13, 1987, 7:00 p.m.

Miss Elizabeth Campbell requested that all the churches continue working on their Centennial Scrap Book. There is a new "History of W.M.U." that is to be studied that year. W.M.U. of Southern Baptist Convention is 100 years old in 1988.

Mrs. Muriel Nanney, Enlistment/Enlargement director, recognized Green Valley Baptist Church in beginning a new W.M.U. Also, those churches who reached or sent over their enlistment goal were; Temple Hill, Union, Dudley Shoals, and Whitnel First. Whitnel has a new group called "Special," the only "Special" group in North Carolina. Recognized for 1985-86 Distinguished Achievements were: Caldwell Association W.M.U., Clover 2 years, Dudley Shoals 3 years, Flemings Chapel, Friendship, Hudson First 2 years, Lower Creek, Miller Hill 5 years, Temple Hill 5 years. Yadkin, Lakeview, and Poovey's Chapel received Standard recognition.

Rev. Dale Fisher offered thanks for the work of W.M.U., and asked that we pray for Strategy Planning for the years ahead in Caldwell Baptist Association. Especially for the Task Force committee as they plan the next five years. He would like a list of names of those who would be willing to lead and teach studies that are promoted throughout the year in the Association. As soon as the churches have finished promoting Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, they are to call the Baptist Center and report their offering.

Special music was a solo "People Need the Lord" by Mrs. Marlene Alexander.

The G.A.'s had a promotional feature under the direction of Mrs. Alma Helton and Mrs. Mildred Roberts. After this feature the ushers received the enrollment cards.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

Resolutions Committee: We, the W.M.U. of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, express our sincere appreciation to the W.M.U. director, Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, and the officers of Hudson First Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality in hosting this 1987 Annual Meeting.

To Mrs. Jean Poe, our guest speaker, Rev. Dale Fisher, Director of Mission, and each one that has shared in tonight's program, we say a special thanks for giving of their time and talents to make this a special evening.

To the associational council, directors, and officers who have served so faithfully in preparing, planning, and assisting our churches, we say thank you and pledge our support and prayers.

To Mrs. Joann Propst, who has been a loyal and outstanding leader to our W.M.U. for the past five years, we say a special thanks. Her inspiration and motivation has indeed been beneficial to the growth of our W.M.U.

For those who have served or assisted in any capacity this year, we say thank you. No job is too small in the sight of our Lord.

As we are reminded of the challenge of the Great Commission and that "We are Laborers Together With God," we resolved to "Set Our Soul Afire" and move forward for Christ in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Setzer, Chairman, Pam Annas,
and Nancy Hines

Time and Place: The 1988 Caldwell Baptist Association Annual W.M.U. meeting will be held at Lenoir First Baptist Church, April 4, 1988, 7:00 p.m. The committee recommends that the 1989 Annual Associational meeting be held at Temple Hill Baptist Church, April 3, 1989, 7:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda D. Reid, Chairman, Audrey Smith,
and Judy Mullinax

Nominating Committee:

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Joann Propst
Associate W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jan Lail
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Blanch Reid
Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Stephanie Nester
Associate Young Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Vicki Overcash
Baptist Young Womens Director ..... Mrs. Maggie Murphy
Associate Baptist Young Womens Director ..... Mrs. Susan Denning
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander
Associate Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Cheryl Wilson
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Alma Helton
Associate G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Roberts
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Anita Cable
Associate Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charlene Helderman
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
Enlistment/Enlargment Director ..... Mrs. Muriel Nanney
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. Tula Bumgarner
Area Directors: Area I ..... Mrs. Lillian Turnmire
Area II ..... Mrs. Lisa Shorter
Area III ..... Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
Area IV ..... Mrs. Hazel Arnette
Area V ..... Mrs. Coleen Coffey
Area VI ..... Miss Carole Church
Music Director ..... Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist ..... Miss Sherry Austin
1987-88 Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Coleen Coffey, chairman
Mrs. Nancy Hines, 2 years
Mrs. Delores Hawkins, 3 years

All reports were approved as read. Rev. Dale Fisher led in a prayer of dedication for all officers.

Mrs. Annas led in singing "Share His Love."

Mrs. Joann Propst introduced guest speaker, Mrs. Jean Poe, retired missionary to Brazil, now serving in the Theron Rankin Association with husband John as Director of Missions. In keeping with the theme "Gifted to Serve—Called to Act," she took I Peter 4:10 as her text. Everyone has a gift from God. She reminded us that we are to glorify God, that others might see Him in us. We're given these gifts to reach out and grow in spiritual maturity.

Miss Stella Austin, retired missionary to Nigeria, ended our meeting with prayer.

Lena S. Braswell, Secretary

W.M.U. FINANCIAL REPORT

September 30, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Beginning Balance $466.39
Dues from 28 Churches 847.00
Flag Poles and Stands 22 Churches 660.00
From Caldwell Baptist Association 300.00

B.Y.W./Y.B.W. Banquet Receipts	438.50	
Acteen Activity Receipts	141.00	
G.A. Day Camp Receipts	105.00	
Love Gifts to Hilda Cowsert	145.00	
Total Deposits		$3,102.89
Expenses:		
W.M.U.	$1,832.47	
B.Y.W./Y.B.W.	557.30	
Acteens	170.18	
G.A.'s	269.95	
Total Expense		2,829.90
Bank Balance September 30, 1987		272.99
Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund		4,109.75
Total Love Gifts to Hilda Cowsert		$518.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1885 - 1987

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	Il W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	

1947 Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948 Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948 Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949 Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949 Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950 Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950 Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951 Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951 Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952 Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952 Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953 Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	D. R. Hinton
1953 Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954 College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954 Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955 Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955 Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956 Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956 Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957 Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957 Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958 Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958 Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959 Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959 Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960 College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960 Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961 Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961 Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962 Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962 Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963 Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963 Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964 Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964 North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965 Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965 Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966 Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966 Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967 Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967 Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968 College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968 Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969 Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969 Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969 Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970 Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970 Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970 Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971 Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971 Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971 Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972 Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972 Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972 Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973 Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973 Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
			Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973 Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small
			Rev. Coy C. Privette
			Rev. James Lambert
1974 North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price
			Rev. John O. Adams
1974 Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith
			Rev. Guy Longshore
1974 Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter
			Rev. Jerry Potter
1975 Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes
			Rev. Charles Lethcoe
1975 Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
			Rev. Ian Walker

1975 Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll
			Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976 Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb
			Rev. Don Ingle
1976 Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts
			Dr. Richard Henderson
1976 Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway
			Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977 Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle
			Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977 Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Williams
			Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977 Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor
			Rev. John McGee
1978 College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee
			Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978 Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins
			Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978 Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts
			Rev. Max Furr
1979 Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle
			Rev. Walter Ponder
1979 Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax
			Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979 Miller Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
			Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980 Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus
			Dr. Robert Evans
1980 Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
			Dr. A. C. Miller
1980 Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel
			Mrs. Craige Steele
1981 Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr.
			Rev. Donald Ingle
1981 West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles
			Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981 Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle
			Mrs. Jean Poe
1982 Kings Creek	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens
			Roger Nix
1982 Lovelady	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982 Flemings Chapel	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Stewart White
			Thomas Corts
1983 College Avenue	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Donnie Solesbee
1983 Clarks Chapel	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Dennis Herman
1983 Whitnel, First	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Dr. Mark Corts
1984 Concord	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.
1984 Calvary	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	History of Caldwell County
1984 Mt. Zion	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Roy Smith
1985 Lenoir First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Dean Harrold
1985 Baton	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Ken Carter
1985 Rhodhiss First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Marion Powell
1986 Concord	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1986 Piney Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. Ellis Fulbright
1986 Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Dr. Ray Roberts
1987 Meadowbrook	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. Stuart White
1987 Poovey's Chapel	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Togo Volunteers
1987 Friendship	Donald W. Ingle	Mrs. Margaret Benfield	Rev. Richard Everett

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. R. Dale Fisher
Address: 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E. — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

Location codes: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Baton	William Hamric, Route 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1950	1	X		9	3	3	254	33	287	-	-	3,000	657,090	14,000
Bethany	No Letter																
Blairs Fork	No Letter																
Buffalo Cove	James D. Craig, Route 1, Box 604, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1851	1		X	2	2	4	75	53	128	-	-	1,971	120,000	-
Cajahs Mountain	Douglas Blevins, 315 Mt. View Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1956	1	X		4	8	25	99	148	247	-	-	3,000	200,000	38,000
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Avenue, N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1945	7	X		5	6	4	300	8	308	-	-	9,159	900,000	-
Cedar Rock	Jim Robbins, 945 Miller Creek Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1942	1	X		-	7	8	126	97	223	-	-	2,421	175,000	20,660
Center Grove	Michael Moree, Route 3, Box 826, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1912	1	X		11	11	12	444	-	444	-	-	4,722	560,000	27,532
Central	Todd Morris, P.O. Box 5358, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1938	6	X		18	10	68	720	63	783	2	3	16,400	2,008,550	209,642
Clarks Chapel	Jack Sprinkle, 345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1900	1	X		2	7	8	201	164	365	1	-	3,900	490,000	1,160
Clearview	Jerry A. Woodie, CB-61-14, Ridge Street, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1955	1	X		23	16	4	181	7	188	-	-	1,500	100,000	-
Clover	W.H. McNeill, 180 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1942	4	X		13	21	10	359	44	403	-	1	6,318	812,900	-
College Avenue	Curtis H. Tutterrow, 1410 Poplar Street, N.W., Lenoir, 28645	Caldwell	1910	6	X		7	20	55	919	449	1,368	-	2	21,979	3,368,252	-
Concord	Paul Childers, 5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1908	4	X		14	17	12	523	82	605	1	-	13,000	1,180,000	22,000
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655	Caldwell	1900	1		X	-	-	1	59	14	73	-	-	622	90,000	-
Crest View	Keith Shorter, 211 Robinwood Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		21	14	6	374	25	399	-	-	4,317	360,000	12,000
Dry Ponds	Don Denton, 200 Union Church Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1976	1	X		9	7	13	306	12	318	2	1	4,600	500,000	-
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, 850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1861	1	X		19	22	21	505	85	590	2	1	10,000	740,000	-
Edgemont	T.W. VanHorne, 515 37th. Street, S.W., Hickory, N.C. 28601	Caldwell	1915	1		X	3	-	1	20	20	40	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	James W. Hamby, 468 Fir Street, CB-44-05, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1981	4	X		25	26	5	195	2	197	3	-	3,121	232,500	142,285
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Route 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1869	1	X		5	10	8	362	88	450	-	1	5,442	525,000	-
Friendship	Frank Denning, Route 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1982	1	X		6	35	6	318	3	321	2	0	4,150	950,000	102,000
Globe	Jack Lewis, Route 10, Box 658, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1800	1		X	-	5	6	31	3	34	-	-	650	-	-
Grandin	A.J. Singley, 268-D North Fairview Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1914	1		X	-	-	3	22	19	41	-	-	1,190	45,000	-
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1930	6	X		1	4	6	122	147	269	-	-	1,750	275,000	-
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. R. Dale Fisher

Address: 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Total energy costs	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
Granite Falls FBC	Robert B. Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, 28630	Caldwell	1890	3	X		6	12	16	521	167	688	3	-	8,000	1,000,000	-	
Green Rock	No Letter																	
Green Valley	R.J. Lovins, 267 Mt. View Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1888	1	X		12	5	5	117	-	117	-	-	1,777	20,000	4,125	
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Route 2, Box 393, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1912	4	X		22	9	33	1,090	100	1,190	-	-	-	-	-	
Harrisburg	Ted A. Williams, Route 3, Box 56, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1976	6	X		4	8	1	126	17	143	-	-	2,712	-	-	
Hartland	David L. Giffin, Route 7, Box 207, Morganton, N.C. 28655	Burke	1938	1	X		3	2	9	307	9	316	-	-	7,300	620,000	-	
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, 1105 Applegate Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1951	7	X		6	8	10	410	-	410	-	-	4,951	145,000	59,922	
Hudson FBC	Billy G. Rivers, 109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudosn, NC 28638	Caldwell	1831	4	X		6	1	31	758	248	1,006	-	2	15,862	2,126,600	11,895	
Johns River	No Letter																	
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Route 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1779	1	X		-	9	10	301	127	428	-	1	7,121	865,348	-	
Lakeview	Howard Hawkins, 2618 Hogan Street, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1959	3	X		-	2	4	183	130	313	2	-	3,069	300,000	19,608	
Lenoir FBC	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Avenue, S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1889	5	X		-	11	35	553	237	790	1	7	28,825	2,496,724	-	
Liberty	John W. Ellis, Route 8, Box 481, Hickory, N.C. 28601	Caldwell	1949	3	X		10	8	14	125	23	148	-	-	2,500	132,000	-	
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Route 1, Box 305, Boomer, N.C. 28606	Caldwell	1956	1	X		-	1	8	112	86	198	-	1	3,189	230,000	-	
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1864	1	X		5	6	10	143	-	143	-	-	9,886	850,000	72,376	
Lower Creek	Joel M. Sellers, 633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1826	6	X		11	59	33	625	116	741	3	5	15,903	1,200,000	-	
Meadowbrook	Donnie L. Solesbee, 1260 Cedar Rock Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1965	6	X		10	31	8	397	33	430	5	3	8,153	1,100,000	440,000	
Miller Hill	David Buchanan, 2512 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1935	6	X		4	3	15	330	61	391	1	-	5,000	600,000	-	
Mountain Grove	H. Clifton Black, Route 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1884	2	X		28	31	25	664	68	732	-	4	-	1,545,000	-	
Mountain View	A.J. Singley, 268-D North Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		3	1	-	-	40	40	-	-	609	60,000	-	
Mt. Carmel	J.C. Dugger, 20 Dugger Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1970	1	X		-	3	3	109	-	109	-	-	400	105,000	-	
Mt. Zion	Glenn R. Walker, Route 3, Box 345, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1889	1	X		11	21	11	624	275	899	-	1	13,350	1,547,600	26,250	
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, Route 3, Box 527, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1853	1	X		1	6	-	80	35	115	-	-	1,365	135,000	-	
Mulvale	Paul White, Jr., Route 10, Box 409, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1941	1	X		-	10	11	143	20	163	-	1	950	125,000	-	
Nelsons Chapel	John DeMauro, Route 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1905	1	X		3	8	5	127	38	165	1	-	1,460	335,000	25,573	
	TOTALS																	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. R. Dale Fisher

Address: 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3		4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
North Catawba		Caldwell	1787	1	X		3	–	13	396	158	554	–	–	7,550	500,000	–
Oak Grove	Wayne White, Route 3, Box 407, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1938	1	X		9	4	8	193	150	343	2	–	7,091	350,000	–
Piney Grove		Caldwell	1869	1	X		–	–	15	130	93	223	–	–	5,006	200,000	38,788
Pisgah	No Letter																
Pooveys Chapel	H. Dean Harrold, Route 1, Box 313, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1932	1	X		7	8	4	287	–	287	–	–	–	–	–
Pooveys Grove	Roger Mercer, Route 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N.C. 286309	Caldwell	1898	1	X		6	5	17	373	50	423	6	–	8,027	770,000	–
Rhodhiss FBC	David Philbeck, P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N.C. 28667	Caldwell	1906	3	X		10	13	12	220	382	602	1	–	4,550	655,000	–
Rocky Springs	Joseph Barrett, P.O. Box 66, Collettsville, N.C. 28611	Caldwell	1845	2	X		4	1	2	83	48	131	–	1	2,525	105,000	–
Rufus	Keith Cline, 362 Eastover Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1940	1		X	–	–	5	40	27	67	–	–	345	75,000	–
Setzers Creek	Herbert McCoy, Route 10, Box 752, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		9	–	12	231	93	324	–	–	972	400,000	–
Sunrise	Edward Warren, Route 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	Caldwell	1965	2	X		11	16	19	399	34	433	–	–	1,991	385,000	–
Temple Hill	C.H. Kincaid, C-18-6, Cedar Valley Road, Hudson, N.C. 28638	Caldwell	1946	1	X		26	15	13	779	1	780	–	–	–	900,000	–
Union	Wesley Price, Route 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1814	1	X		22	22	5	246	97	343	2	2	4,000	425,000	–
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1899	2	X		13	7	15	587	95	682	–	–	11,494	875,000	48,764
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1942	6	X		4	22	8	827	–	827	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel FBC	Stuart White, 503 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1910	7	X		26	14	18	711	67	778	–	1	7,298	681,500	36,806
Yadkin	Robert Livingston, P.O. Box 37, Patterson, N.C. 28661	Caldwell	1791	2	X		8	8	39	422	100	522	3	15	12,187	1,037,487	7,545
Yadkin Valley	Bobby Pritchard, 1216 Cottrell Hill Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		8	9	–	66	–	66	–	–	2,400	–	40,000
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	Caldwell	1951	3	X		5	10	5	261	10	271	–	–	6,530	385,000	31,000
	TOTALS						513	660	779	20,611	4,801	25,412	43	53	347,560	37,571,551	1,451,931
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Donald W. Ingle

Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Yes/No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Baton	Lewis Annas, Route 2, Box 466, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	7	12	8	12	14	66	21	–	–	6	–	146	75	–	Y	–	78	–	–
Bethany	No Letter				7																
Blairs Fork	No Letter																				
Buffalo Cove	Ralph Smith, Route 5, Box 417-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	11	12	8	2	–	9	19	–	–	2	–	63	41	–	N	–	35	–	–
Cajahs Mountain	No Letter	–	13	6	17	10	25	13	9	–	–	4	–	98	60	–	N	–	80	–	–
Calvary	Mike Greene, Route 5, Box 39, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	6	14	23	21	11	16	107	12	–	–	6	–	216	164	–	Y	–	90	–	–
Cedar Rock	Gary Robbins, 119 Spring Meadows, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	7	7	22	3	12	20	11	–	–	2	–	84	59	–	Y	–	54	–	–
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Route 3, Box 1120, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	25	20	10	27	–	88	32	–	–	3	–	205	152	–	N	–	110	–	–
Central	Kevin Tuttle, Route 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638	5	39	38	30	16	15	82	60	9	18	10	–	322	217	36	N	–	121	–	–
Clarks Chapel	Darryl Wilcox, 3-A Hickory Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	19	14	7	11	12	37	30	–	–	3	–	133	99	–	N	–	74	–	27
Clearview	Gary Oxford, Route 1, Box 193-F, Hudson, N.C. 28638	6	7	14	39	23	90	15	–	–	1	4	–	199	145	10	Y	4	135	–	–
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 North Main Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	22	65	37	6	42	68	42	7	2	4	–	295	143	–	Y	–	145	–	58
College Avenue	Ken Sipes, 206 Meredith Square, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	6	61	108	123	86	63	222	155	–	58	14	16	912	323	–	N	–	233	145	15
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Route 3, Box 323, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	42	40	46	40	21	130	33	–	20	9	–	381	191	–	Y	–	109	142	–
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Route 7, Box 21, Morganton, N.C. 28655	–	–	5	5	–	2	15	5	–	–	3	–	35	26	–	N	–	–	–	–
Crest View	Larry Alley, Route 5, Box 34-AA, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	12	29	42	47	8	50	59	28	–	–	7	–	282	116	–	Y	–	203	–	–
Dry Ponds	Eddie Wilson, 820 Lakewood Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	8	26	34	32	7	18	90	30	–	–	4	–	249	173	–	Y	–	150	–	–
Dudley Shoals	J.D. Bolick, Route 1, Box 247, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	81	75	66	22	39	173	42	–	15	6	–	519	309	–	Y	–	171	–	–
Edgemont		–	–	3	–	–	–	12	3	–	–	–	–	18	32	–	N	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Marcus Sullivan, 571 Circle Drive, C-20-6, Hudson, N.C. 28638	3	24	21	38	16	28	64	14	–	–	3	–	211	82	–	N	–	103	–	–
Flemings Chapel	James Hartley, Route 7, Box 459, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	12	31	41	12	–	62	91	9	6	6	–	270	166	–	N	–	111	104	–
Friendship	James Fox, Route 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	31	51	38	14	43	94	40	–	–	9	–	320	182	–	Y	–	129	–	–
Globe	Stanley Ford, Route 8, Box 347-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	3	4	2	–	2	12	2	–	2	2	–	29	25	–	N	–	–	–	–
Grandin	Cecil Bowlin, 214 Whitnel Place, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	–	2	3	–	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	16	5	–	N	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	Dennis Geouge, 115 Lamesa Court, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	12	5	5	9	9	28	18	–	20	4	38	148	108	–	Y	–	65	–	–
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Springs Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MesterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Baton	Ms. Bonita Annas, 2415 Vine Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	5	12	33	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	54	32
Bethany	No Letter													
Blairs Fork	No Letter													
Buffalo Cove	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock		1	4	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	25
Center Grove	Elmer Anderson, Route 3, Box 770, Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	13	15	19	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	51	34
Central	Rick Hilderbran, Route 2, Box 955-B, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612	11	15	14	28	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	80	52
Clarks Chapel	Miss Jackie Sprinkle, 345 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	5	3	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	39	35
Clearview	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover	Mrs. Sandra Brown, 249 Holly Street, C-83-1, Hudson, N.C. 28638	8	9	15	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	82	67
College Avenue		6	34	39	21	-	5	-	-	5	1	9	120	60
Concord	Bedford Starnes, 701 Dudley Shoals Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	10	20	32	50	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	115	68
Conways Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Keith Shorter, 211 Robinwood Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	18	21	-	22	16	-	-	42	1	-	120	67
Dry Ponds	Mike Townsend, Route 4, Box 228, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	14	28	23	93	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	160	67
Dudley Shoals	George Tucker, Route 1, Box 196, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	29	33	40	107	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	218	137
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship		-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18	-	-	-	42	-
Flemings Chapel	Tommy McFalls, Route 6, Box 296, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	6	24	20	25	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	79	23
Friendship	Gary Austin, Route 2, Box 530, Hudson, N.C. 28638	13	24	22	63	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	125	70
Globe	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Springs Road — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Granite Falls First	Terry Fox, 2409 Central Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	4	5	30	12	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	66	50
Green Rock	No Letter													
Green Valley	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Route 2, Box 461, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	-	-	-	409	163
Harrisburg	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Betty Weaver, Route 7, Morganton, N.C. 28655	-	5	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	41	30
Hibriten	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson First	Mrs. Joe Crump, 299 Spruce Avenue, C-84-1, Hudson, N.C. 28638	8	19	42	73	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	148	75
Johns River	No Letter													
Kings Creek	Mrs. Judy Daughtridge, Route 1, Box 391-D, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	13	23	12	23	6	-	-	-	2	-	79	27
Lakeview	Shober Setzer, 112 Betts St., Virginia Acres, Hudson, N.C. 28638	7	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	31	23
Lenoir First	Tom Smith, 818 Chesterfield Circle, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	12	25	50	-	-	3	-	58	-	1	-	149	65
Liberty	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovelady	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Creek	Rob Manning, 915 Plantation Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	16	18	25	-	13	-	-	12	25	1	-	110	70
Meadowbrook	Sharon Bryant, Route 11, Box 630, Lenoir, N.E. 28645	22	16	24	60	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	141	81
Miller Hill	L. H. Nelson, 580 Circle Dr., C-20-5, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2	3	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	53	33
Mountain Grove	John Jett, Jr., 1301 Overlook Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	9	20	27	58	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	121	-
Mountain View	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	None	6	12	10	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	51	16
Mt. Zion	Floyd Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	14	23	76	21	58	7	-	90	-	4	-	293	63
Mulberry	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Springs Road — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
North Catawba		8	15	22	23	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	72	40
Oak Grove	Jake Harrison, 3 Spring Valley Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	15	8	9	24	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	59	44
Piney Grove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pisgah	No Letter													
Pooveys Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pooveys Grove	Mike Keller, 48 Dry Ponds Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	5	7	8	25	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	46	30
Rhodhiss First	Sheila Laney, 10 Vale Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	5	20	7	24	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	58	45
Rocky Springs	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rufus	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzers Creek	Jeff Ray, Box 61, Collettsville, N.C. 28611	3	6	25	30	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	66	45
Sunrise	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Vicki Overcash, 129 Woodlane Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	12	24	16	56	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	112	70
Union	Gary Lawrence, Route 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	2	13	20	52	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	89	53
Union Grove	Graham Biddix, Jr., 2506 Sutton Place, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	6	17	15	54	–	10	–	–	–	1	–	103	50
West Lenoir	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel First	Daryl Triplett, 702 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	7	14	16	35	15	–	–	60	10	4	–	161	55
Yadkin	Bobie Greene, Route 5, Box 762, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	4	15	28	28	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	79	40
Yadkin Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTALS	271	531	777	1,200	133	73	–	661	107	96	9	3,858	1,905
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table D: Music Ministry

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Brooks Walker
Address: Route 3, Box 307 — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Baton	Mrs. Martha Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2	5	5	–	38	–	10	3	1	–	64	40
Bethany	No Letter												
Blairs Fork	No Letter												
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Darlene Townsend, Rt. 5, Box 421, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	8	–	–	13	–	–	–	3	–	24	20
Cajahs Mountain	Sylvia Calloway, Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	3	–	28	23
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	3	6	8	7	65	–	1	1	5	–	96	75
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Helen Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	8	17	–	3	–	2	–	30	20
Center Grove	Carroll Kirby, C-14-6, 146 Eastview St., Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	6	10	15	32	–	5	–	3	–	71	46
Central	Edgar Lineberger, 1052-2 Cedar Hills Ct., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	9	13	4	12	33	–	6	2	6	–	85	79
Clarks Chapel	Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	10	28	–	2	3	4	–	47	30
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir, n.C. 28645	6	10	12	22	40	–	16	2	5	–	113	85
Clover	Bill Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	11	8	10	16	50	–	–	–	5	–	100	25
College Avenue	Kenneth R. Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	14	17	24	30	40	15	9	–	8	–	157	119
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	10	12	31	36	42	–	14	16	8	–	169	126
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton, N.C. 28655	–	–	1	2	12	–	4	–	2	–	21	17
Crest View	Steve Robbins, Rt. 5, Box 512, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	7	9	18	5	29	–	–	–	13	–	81	77
Dry Ponds	Kathy Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dr., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	12	–	18	30	–	–	–	5	–	65	55
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, 703 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N.C.	12	10	10	20	35	–	4	–	4	–	95	42
Edgemont		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Jenny Crosby, 452 Fir St., C-44-11, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	–	–	12	28	–	–	–	3	–	43	15
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	6	–	–	10	25	–	12	–	3	–	56	30
Friendship	Reggy Greene, 922 Hawthorne Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	2	18	10	8	32	–	–	–	3	–	73	32
Globe		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	Earl Helton, 139 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	5	7	–	7	25	–	9	5	4	6	68	35
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Brooks Walker

Address: Route 3, Box 307 — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Granite Falls First	Pamela Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory, N.C. 28601	5	10	10	30	40	12	-	-	3	-	110	35
Green Rock	No Letter												
Green Valley	Richard A. Coffey, Star Rt., Box 63, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	8
Harris Chapel	Jim Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, Hudson, N.C. 28638	25	10	10	-	75	-	15	-	7	-	142	75
Harrisburg		-	-	-	15	12	-	5	4	3	-	39	45
Hartland	Barry G. Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	-	4	-	25	20
Hibriten	Russell Dula, 704-B Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	45	-	3	-	3	-	51	45
Hudson First	Donald Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	24	14	27	43	-	5	-	6	-	119	75
Johns River	No Letter												
Kings Creek	Larry Jump, Rt. 3, Box 614, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	3	7	18	23	-	4	-	6	-	61	39
Lakeview	Karen Setzer, Rt. 1, Box 441, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	26	23
Lenoir First	Mrs. Larry Hollar, 929 Hemlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	8	12	7	15	27	15	4	3	2	-	93	80
Liberty	Jeanette Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	15
Livingston Memorial	Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, N.C. 28606	-	-	-	8	30	-	6	-	4	-	48	25
Lovelady	Eddie Sigmon, 327 20th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N.C. 28601	6	5	3	20	26	-	4	-	4	-	68	60
Lower Creek	Gilbert Blackburn, 236 Tremont Pk. Dr., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	9	14	11	24	48	12	11	6	4	-	139	103
Meadowbrook	Dwayne Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 359, Boomer, N.C. 28606	5	5	10	22	35	-	9	-	4	-	90	35
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 S. Englewood, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	28	20
Mountain Grove	Mack Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	15	10	20	15	42	-	2	-	5	-	109	75
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, N. C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Mt. Zion	Stephen G. Crouse, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 28638	10	17	23	42	43	-	11	-	3	-	149	101
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	15	15	-	4	4	-	-	38	25
Mulvale	Jerry Melton, Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	4	-	18	18
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Carmen Sudderth, Rt. 8, Box 219, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	3	-	21	14
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Brooks Walker
Address: Route 3, Box 307 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
North Catawba	Brooks Walker, Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	4	9	9	-	35	13	27	8	6	-	111	50
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	10	-	12	25	-	-	-	5	-	52	35
Piney Grove		-	5	6	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	34	20
Pisgah	No Letter												
Pooveys Chapel	Carolyn Icard, 171 Cajah Mtn. Rd., CB-31-5, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	10	6	12	20	-	6	6	2	-	62	16
Poovey Grove		3	7	5	9	26	-	5	-	4	-	59	36
Rhodhiss First	J.C. Munday, 109 Duke St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	4	-	29	18
Rocky Springs	Mike Moore, 352 Calico Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	15	-
Rufus	Mrs. Laura West, Rt. 8, Box 378-C, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	6	25	22	-	-	-	3	-	56	50
Sunrise	Bill Shore, 505 Lincoln Lane, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, 112 Wonderland Trail, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	7	-	62	50
Union	Rodney Smith, Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	3	8	-	15	26	-	5	12	5	-	74	60
Union Grove		-	10	10	15	32	-	13	-	5	-	85	50
West Lenoir	John Conrad, 207 Fairview Dr., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	3	7	5	15	60	-	3	10	6	-	109	109
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 119 Sandy Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	12	-	-	40	-	-	-	5	-	57	30
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 28661	-	9	10	24	27	10	4	-	4	-	88	72
Yadkin Valley	Dale Clark, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	18	18
Zacks Fork	Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	10	11	17	40	-	5	-	4	-	87	-
	Totals	186	350	330	633	1,738	77	252	85	235	6	3,892	2,541
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Baton	Mrs. Becky Brown, Route 2, Box 347, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	10	8	–	27	1	–	46
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	No Letter															
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Route 1, Box 604, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Gail Kirby, Route 2, Box 15 Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N.C.	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	6	12	6	–	25	1	–	50
Calvary		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Helen Correll, 240 Wildwood Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	4	8	–	8	3	–	23
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Route 1, Box 480, Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	2	1	1	1	–	6	15	14	8	8	26	3	–	74
Central	Mrs. Nancy Hines, 108 Dove Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	12	10	6	–	16	6	–	50
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	3	2	4	3	15	1	–	28
Clearview		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clover	Mrs. Mary Suddreth, 449 Lacy Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	2	2	1	1	–	7	9	21	14	10	24	4	–	82
College Avenue	Mrs. Charlene Clark, 1017 Olive Avenue, S.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	2	2	1	–	8	–	13	18	17	12	–	77	8	–	132
Concord	Mrs. Brenda Childers, 5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	–	–	2	–	4	7	13	–	–	29	1	–	50
Conways Chapel		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crest View	Mrs. Juanita Watson, 807 Powell Road, N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	20	10	10	14	23	8	–	85
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Louise Bowman, Route 4, Box 204, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	1	2	2	–	7	7	7	10	36	18	1	–	79
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Alma Helton, Route 5, Box 1450, Hickory, N.C. 28601	2	4	2	1	2	–	11	27	45	19	16	65	12	–	184
Edgemont		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Johnnie Whisnant, P.O. Box 5534, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	5	3	6	–	21	2	–	37
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Jan Lail, 125 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	–	2	–	5	16	10	10	–	35	2	–	73
Friendship	Audrey Duncan, Route 2, Box 202, Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	9	18	6	12	13	8	–	66
Globe		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin		–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Grandview Park	Faye Watson, 2303 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	6	8	8	–	12	1	–	35
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1967 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Granite Falls First	Verna Brookshire, Route 3, Box 421, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	10	8	8	–	20	4	–	50
Green Rock	No Letter															
Green Valley	Mrs. Sandra C. Coffey, Star Route, Box 63, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	10
Harris Chapel	Donna Joplin, Route 2, Box 416A-10, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	1	–	1	3	–	5	–	17	–	9	21	1	–	48
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Scott, 702-C Broadway Street, N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	9
Hartland	Shirley Sides, Route 7, Box 214, Morganton, N.C. 28655	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	2	5	8	–	12	7	–	34
Hibriten	Wanda Laws	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	-15	1	–	16
Hudson First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 544 Circle Drive, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2	2	1	–	1	–	6	16	16	19	–	77	4	–	132
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Virginia Barlowe, Route 1, Box 412-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	5	6	–	20	1	–	32
Lakeview	Delores Hawkins, 518 Scroggs Street, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	–	1	1	1	–	4	6	–	7	12	15	–	–	40
Lenoir First	Betty Carter, P.O. Box 743, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	–	–	6	–	8	8	10	–	–	91	6	–	115
Liberty		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	Anita Watson, Route 1, Beaver Creek Road, Boomer, N.C. 28606	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	8	–	–	–	3	–	11
Lovelady	Inez South, Route 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	25	2	–	27
Lower Creek	Melanie Hart, 307 Olde Grove Road, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2	1	1	1	1	–	6	15	14	10	14	63	4	–	120
Meadowbrook	Lillian Turnmire, 1415 Meadowlane Drive, N.W., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	12	14	14	12	27	1	–	80
Miller Hill	Mrs. Anita Cable, 237 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	6	5	8	4	21	7	–	51
Mountain Grove		1	1	1	–	1	–	4	12	30	8	25	20	4	–	99
Mountain View	Mrs. Lucille Singley, 268-D North Fairview Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	4	–	5	–	–	11
Mt. Carmel	Judy Mullinax, Route 3, Box 984, Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	6	2	4	–	12	1	–	25
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Cecil Starnes, 3997 North Main Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	12	25	19	15	15	15	–	101
Mulberry		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Linda DeMauro, Route 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	6	8	4	–	15	2	–	35
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-67)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
North Catawba	Sharon Crump, 548 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	3	10	6	3	42	7	-	71
Oak Grove	Colleen Curtis, 36 Chippendale Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	6	8	3	-	15	4	-	36
Piney Grove	Mrs. Debbie McLean, 146 Piney Grove Circle, Lenior, N.C. 28645	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	2	-	8	4	-	19
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Patty Coffey, Route 1, Box 359, Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	1	1	1	2	-	6	9	11	7	7	22	2	-	58
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Loretta Teague, Route 1, Box 526-AA, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	6	-	4	16	4	-	30
Rhodhiss First	Joann Propst, 63 Duke Power Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	2	14	15	-	10	3	-	44
Rocky Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Mildred Penley, Route 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	5	-4	3	-	13	1	-	26
Sunrise		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Linda Reid, Route 2, Box 406, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	3	2	1	1	2	-	9	33	24	14	10	29	4	-	114
Union	Leslie Smith, 109 Tanglewood Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	2	-	6	3	14	8	3	23	3	-	54
Union Grove	Mrs. Linda Carroll, 133 Bushville Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	11	14	8	23	15	7	-	78
West Lenoir		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Mrs. Carolyn Setzer, 160 Misty Morn Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	2	1	1	-	6	13	15	23	8	32	2	-	93
Yadkin	Mrs. Polly Whitely, Route 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	6	9	10	-	39	5	-	69
Yadkin Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	8	9	-	6	2	-	25
	TOTALS	42	52	43	21	72	-	230	362	515	362	248	1,280	175	-	2,861
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Route 2, Box 514-A — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baton	Brooks Barber, Rt. 2, Box 410-B, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	5	6	1	11	-	20	-	2	-	45
Bethany	No Letter										
Blairs Fork	No Letter										
Buffalo Cove		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Vance Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 15, Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	10	2	12	-	-	-	3	-	27
Calvary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Robbie Bivens, Rt. 1, Box 477-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	12	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	21
Center Grove	Richard Keener, Rt. 3, Box 785, Hudson, N.C. 28638	4	8	3	17	-	-	-	1	-	33
Central	Charles Beck, 1102 Applegate Ct., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	7	4	4	24	-	-	-	1	-	40
Clarks Chapel	Tony Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 211-K, Hudson, N.C. 28638	10	3	2	7	6	-	-	2	-	30
Clearview		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover	Owen Calloway, 11 Winding Creeks Lane, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	10	5	1	11	-	-	-	2	-	29
College Avenue	Curtis Moore, 715 Pennell St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	5	10	3	56	7	-	-	6	-	87
Concord	Charles Worcester, Rt. 3, Box 315-C-1, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	15	12	4	40	-	-	-	1	-	72
Conways Chapel		-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Crest View	Larry Spears, Rt. 2, Box 651-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	10	-	3	20	-	-	-	4	-	37
Dry Ponds	Archie Miller, Rt. 4, Box 259, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	14	13	1	8	8	26	4	2	-	76
Dudley Shoals		12	14	5	29	-	-	-	1	-	61
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	John McCarson, 575 Circle Dr., C-20-6, Hudson, N.C. 28638	3	5	4	15	-	-	-	3	-	30
Flemings Chapel	Bob Amick, Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	8	9	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	32
Friendship	James Hampton, Rt. 2, Box 439-A, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	10	12	4	25	-	-	1	3	-	55
Globe		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Tim Widener, 802 Oakwood Street, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	6	9	2	-	-	12	-	1	-	30
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Route 2, Box 514-A — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Granite Falls First	Wayne Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson, N.C. 28638	7	12	4	25	-	-	-	2	-	50
Green Rock	No Letter										
Green Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harris Chapel	David Houser, Rt. 4, Box 12, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harrisburg		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	6	3	2	8	-	-	-	1	-	20
Hibriten		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson First	Larry Helderman, Rt. 2, Box 514-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638	20	8	1	26	-	-	-	1	-	56
Johns River	No Letter										
Kings Creek	Tony Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Lakeview	Ray W. Austin, Jr., Monroe Cloer Rd., Hudson, N.C. 28638	1	4	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	19
Lenoir First	David Stevens, 885 Beverly Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	10	-	3	50	-	-	-	1	-	64
Liberty		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial		7	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	19
Lovelady		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Creek	Steve Branch, 712 Glendale St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	15	5	1	-	-	17	-	1	-	39
Meadowbrook	Stan Nelson, 108 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	6	4	-	25	-	-	-	1	-	36
Miller Hill		2	6	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	24
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	14	4	4	20	-	-	-	4	-	46
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Larry Clark, P.O. Box 843, Hudson, N. C. 28638	3	3	1	9	-	-	-	1	-	17
Mt. Zion		24	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	40
Mulberry		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale		-	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	16
Nelsons Chapel	Luther Sudderth, Rt. 8, Box 219, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	13
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Larry Helderman

Address: Route 2, Box 514-A City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
North Catawba		10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Oak Grove	Bob Blankenship, 16 Pearl St., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	5	10	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	28
Piney Grove	Charles Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	9
Pisgah	No letter										
Pooveys Chapel	Jerrel Laws, Rt. 1, Box 220-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638	6	12	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	27
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5, Box 104, Hickory, N.C. 28601	3	6	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	20
Rhodhiss First	Roger Hyatt, P.O. Box 799, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	9	3	2	20	-	-	-	2	-	36
Rocky Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	7	3	6	-	-	-	5	-	21
Sunrise		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill		14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Union	Larry Teeters, Rt. 2, Box 318, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	5	21	4	12	-	-	-	1	-	43
Union Grove	J.C. Price, Rt. 3, Box 446-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	9	7	5	28	20	20	18	3	-	110
West Lenoir		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Wayne Gravely, 314 South Side Terr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645	8	12	5	20	20	45	-	4	-	114
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	8	6	1	-	-	31	-	-	-	46
Yadkin Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Bruce E. Lovins, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	12	5	3	-	-	8	-	3	-	31
	Totals	338	287	95	596	92	197	28	76	-	1,709
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour
Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program out as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions paid as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	128 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Baton	Mrs. Marline Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls	50	15	2	79,920	17,171	97,091	527	97,618	-	28,349	6,500	15,979	2,824	15,522	69,174
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	No Letter															
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	19	-	2	16,550	2,576	19,126	-	19,126	-	5,437	-	-	820	7,417	13,674
Cajahs Mountain	Lois Winters, 503 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	40	-	-	50,287	-	50,287	-	50,287	-	18,800	675	-	1,100	450	21,025
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	117	-	-	127,023	-	127,023	1,754	128,777	-	19,312	-	20,001	1,275	61,461	102,049
Cedar Rock	Louise Correll, Twin Meadow Acres, Hudson, N.C.	18	9	4	24,690	2,053	26,743	942	27,685	21,000	9,568	-	2,032	909	24,756	37,265
Center Grove	Mrs. Richard Keener, Rt. 3, Box 785, Hudson, N.C.	80	20	2.5	115,462	18,625	134,087	662	134,749	-	36,716	-	5,208	5,009	21,230	68,163
Central	Alan Craig, 113 South Haven Dr., Lenoir, N.C.	-	8	2	224,270	17,438	241,708	6,615	248,323	10,000	70,000	-	125,000	5,000	5,000	205,000
Clarks Chapel	J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	33	15	5	67,475	7,008	74,483	-	74,483	-	23,400	-	2,895	1,707	17,000	45,002
Clearview	Loretta Haney, Rt. 2, Box 828-B, Lenoir, N.C.	50	-	2	66,723	-	66,723	-	66,723	160,000	20,654	-	-	1,735	10,933	33,322
Clover	Mrs. Mary Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls	82	25	2	99,225	22,563	121,788	3,699	125,487	-	33,495	623	-	4,397	30,214	68,729
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P.O. Box 201, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	340	127	1.3	245,859	39,292	285,151	-	285,151	-	101,506	-	-	8,493	63,300	173,299
Concord	Mrs. Pam Barber, 8 Caldwell Ave., Granite Falls	-	11	2	155,638	41,192	196,830	1,077	197,907	30,000	56,803	-	18,888	6,287	92,577	174,555
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir, N.C.	4	-	-	11,671	1,007	12,678	-	12,678	-	3,900	-	-	158	5,731	9,789
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	40	9	1.5	71,205	7,997	79,202	1,916	81,118	-	19,682	-	2,460	2,098	45,929	70,169
Dry Ponds	Greg Wilson, 100 Rocky Rd., Granite Falls, N.C.	125	14	3	118,855	43,004	161,859	6,317	168,176	-	30,248	-	-	9,059	10,542	49,849
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kiser, Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N.C.	180	25	5	192,219	93,050	285,269	1,617	286,886	-	46,978	-	37,165	9,277	83,266	176,686
Edgemont	Audrey Killian, Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, N.C.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,050	-	-	145	1,599	5,794
Fellowship	Marlene Sullivan, 571 Cir., Dr., C-20-6, Hudson	70	12	3	70,433	19,506	89,939	436	90,375	5,000	20,221	-	23,747	2,772	40,059	86,799
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P.O. Box 9, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	75	13	3.7	80,332	23,527	103,859	-	103,859	-	23,968	34,079	-	5,416	16,961	80,424
Friendship	Debbie Greene, 103 Robbins Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	150	10	2	129,326	21,732	151,058	-	151,058	-	39,079	3,700	62,509	4,225	6,490	116,003
Globe	Ruth Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 349, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	7	-	-	7,000	150	7,150	-	7,150	-	3,000	-	-	150	200	3,350
Grandin	Mrs. Wilma Bowlin, 214 Whitnel Pl., Lenoir, N.C.	10	11	1	7,229	866	8,095	600	8,695	-	5,299	-	-	194	1,996	7,489
Grandview Park	Betty Johnson, 117 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	40	-	-	33,166	1,187	34,353	66	34,419	-	19,693	-	-	800	10,195	30,688
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour
Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	22 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chuch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Granite Falls First	Jean Milstead, 46 Crestview St., Granite Falls, NC	94	10	3	171,130	49,289	220,419	4,072	224,491	-	54,354	9,000	-	6,000	45,000	114,354
Green Rock	No Letter															
Green Valley	Mrs. Vera Lail, Star Rt., Box 88, Collettsville, NC	7	-	-	6,360	3,342	9,702	-	9,702	4,125	480	1,375	-	1,051	1,777	4,683
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Box 394, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	592,739	-	592,739	-	592,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., Lenoir, N.C.	-	-	-	42,774	1,056	43,830	835	44,665	-	26,360	-	-	1,074	16,466	43,900
Hartland	Betty Rose Miller, Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N.C.	42	14	2	66,883	9,214	76,097	-	76,097	-	19,530	-	-	2,612	51,257	73,399
Hibriten	Jean Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	94	-	-	97,212	405	97,617	961	98,578	10,000	27,591	-	23,528	1,568	33,386	86,073
Hudson First	Douglas Annas, 109 Dove St., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	335	21	2.5	286,679	43,268	329,947	-	329,947	-	105,802	-	7,465	6,284	108,750	228,301
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Box 395, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	17	1.7	80,925	17,710	98,638	3,074	101,709	14,000	29,402	-	7,063	2,864	33,324	72,653
Lakeview	Diane Farthing, 151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N.C.	35	11	3	50,173	5,765	55,938	-	55,938	-	23,478	-	5,116	2,280	2,700	33,574
Lenoir First	Jack Spainhour, P.O. Box 177, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	110	16	1.5	309,756	79,324	389,080	21,272	410,352	-	134,089	-	-	12,038	154,916	301,043
Liberty	Jeanette W. Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	21	-	-	26,800	1,200	28,000	-	28,000	-	9,800	4,000	-	640	11,000	25,440
Livingston Memorial	Brenda Clement, Rt. 1, Box 419-D, Lenoir, N.C.	20	8	2	28,903	797	29,700	3,595	33,295	-	11,080	3,380	-	1,849	8,453	24,762
Lovelady	Phyllis Ingle, 699 Campground Rd., Granite Falls	42	-	-	78,055	9,421	87,476	1,150	88,626	-	28,000	-	9,263	521	16,801	54,585
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, 932 Hibriten Dr., Lenoir, N.C.	-	15		315,876	62,261	378,137	2,776	380,913	-	99,066	-	-	16,711	144,322	260,099
Meadowbrook	Linda Proffitt, 211 Hampton Hts., Lenoir, N.C.	125	16	4	97,462	70,232	167,694	1,327	169,021	440,000	38,513	442,832	15,415	4,905	20,624	522,289
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir	65	11		81,160	5,908	87,068	489	87,557	5,800	28,236	-	5,800	2,637	40,520	77,193
Mountain Grove	Denise A. Hopkins, P.O. Box 857, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	169,135	38,940	208,075	402	208,477	-	69,386	7,688	28,255	6,676	62,980	174,985
Mountain View	Doug Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	8	-	-	8,545	1,050	9,595	1,908	11,503	-	3,750	5,200	-	614	3,403	12,967
Mt. Carmel	Lula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N.C. 28638	6	10	2	17,294	1,822	19,116	100	19,216	-	8,574	-	-	989	3,336	12,899
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Dwight Miller, Rt. 2, Box 273, Hudson, N.C.	100	10	1.2	234,726	73,409	308,135	1,468	309,603	-	60,009	31,190	10,040	14,031	69,257	184,527
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, N.C.	-	-	-	44,228	760	44,988	630	45,618	-	9,000	-	-	1,099	30,830	40,929
Mulvale	Mary Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir, N.C.	18	13	5	37,311	3,363	40,674	1,008	41,682	-	10,990	2,500	-	716	6,129	20,335
Nelsons Chapel	Ricky Greene, Rt. 5, Box 758, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	8.8		25,000	5,000	30,000	-	30,000	-	5,750	-	10,935	816	2,000	19,501
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	22 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
North Catawba	Carl Pless, 216 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, N.C.	75	10	.012	108,880	12,000	120,880	-	120,880	-	55,356	-	-	4,653	34,230	94,239
Oak Grove	Daniel R. Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls, N.C.	40	15	2	74,200	7,416	81,616	-	81,616	-	17,854	7,485	-	4,013	33,823	63,175
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	14	10	2	32,669	14,617	47,286	237	47,523	-	10,578	-	7,296	1,900	15,240	35,014
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Box 166, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	65,603	4,990	70,593	1,700	72,293	5,171	19,225	-	907	2,940	32,715	55,787
Pooveys Grove	Earl Bumgarner, 30 Keller Rd., Granite Falls, N.C.	40	15	2	63,756	9,190	72,946	5,268	78,214	-	25,441	-	-	2,770	26,990	55,201
Rhodhiss First	Rita Yount, Rt. 3, Hudson, N.C. 28638	25	12	2	71,911	5,958	77,869	250	78,119	-	39,178	-	-	3,132	21,266	63,576
Rocky Springs	Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7, Box 234, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	14	2	2	26,348	2,115	28,463	385	28,848	-	11,940	-	-	759	12,156	24,855
Rufus	Mrs. W.B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir, N.C.	3	-	-	9,596	275	9,871	-	9,871	-	6,090	-	-	343	2,065	8,498
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson, N.C. 28638	45	-	-	82,210	6,296	88,506	1,185	89,691	-	22,718	-	-	2,625	37,989	63,332
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, 179 Cedar Ave., C-475, Hudson, N.C.	120	15	.25	83,295	575	83,870	1,695	85,565	-	27,210	-	17,882	1,795	-	46,887
Temple Hill	Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, N.C.	65	10	2	145,638	8,804	154,442	-	154,442	-	35,836	32,207	-	6,174	38,787	113,004
Union	Blanche Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	40	10	2	67,815	16,183	83,998	-	83,998	-	22,803	-	4,618	3,502	42,080	73,003
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N.C.	103	10	1	144,080	45,204	189,284	549	189,833	-	67,878	-	48,109	5,658	30,261	151,906
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir	150	-	-	241,322	11,488	252,810	14,656	267,466	-	62,948	87,967	-	3,388	119,194	273,497
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 119 Sandy Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	135	26	3.5	210,180	19,900	230,080	-	230,080	-	36,266	-	16,812	10,335	76,598	140,011
Yadkin	Mrs. Bill Isaacs, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir, N.C.	50	7		126,413	82,051	208,464	-	208,464	-	71,523	-	3,618	3,260	30,866	109,267
Yadkin Valley	Tom Sparks, Rt. 5, Box 613, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	15	-	2	15,600	-	15,600	-	15,600	40,000	4,620	40,000	-	320	2,400	47,340
Zacks Fork	Teana Coffey, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	62	-	2	68,658	2,166	70,824	-	70,824	-	17,650	-	-	1,254	10,068	28,972
	TOTALS	3,659			6,501,658	1,112,708	7,614,566	97,220	7,711,786	745,096	1,998,512	720,401	538,006	220,646	2,006,787	5,484,352
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield
Address: P.O. Box 165 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Baton	Kathryn Cloer, Route 2, 239 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	9,635	1,469	3,010	2,260	10,162	-	665	465	465	-	18,496	28,131
Bethany	No Letter															
Blairs Fork	No Letter															
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner, Route 5, Box 422, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	277	300	189	483	392	-	100	-	-	2,025	3,489	3,766
Cajahs Mountain	Gail Kirby, Route 2, Box 15 Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	-	600	-	300	600	-	360	360	-	255	2,475	2,475
Calvary	Mrs. Jan Greene, Route 5, Box 39, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	240	300	300	2,486	-	906	800	600	15,942	21,574	21,574
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Mitzie Bivens, Route 1, Box 477-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	2,364	990	-	262	579	-	-	-	-	942	2,773	5,137
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Route 1, Box 480, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	22,615	2,887	117	1,800	4,151	-	-	-	-	3,670	12,625	35,240
Central	Mrs. Cathy Story, 325 Swanson Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	16,000	2,000	1,000	3,365	7,067	-	-	-	-	3,000	16,432	32,432
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Route 3, Box 32, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	9,804	3,045	231	686	2,160	-	-	-	85	-	6,207	16,011
Clearview	Alice Clarke, Route 2, Box 453, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,700	5,700	5,700
Clover	Miss Carole Church, 39 Forest Avenue, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	24,375	1,855	880	1,795	2,529	-	-	616	-	3,141	10,816	35,191
College Avenue	Mrs. Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., S.W., Lenoir, N.C.	-	-	-	32,550	3,410	2,050	2,100	10,001	-	349	174	174	5,428	23,686	56,236
Concord	Mrs. Pam Graham, 10 Quarry Road, Apt. 27, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	20,528	2,185	316	823	2,800	-	-	-	-	965	7,089	27,617
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	60	-	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	100	200	260
Crest View	Mrs. Cynthia Alley, Route 5, Box 34-AA, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	1,900	1,020	908	1,013	3,633	-	167	167	167	3,662	10,737	12,637
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Anne Annas, 208 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2,184	-	2,184	18,225	4,871	574	381	3,000	-	-	-	-	5,947	14,773	35,182
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda Story, 35 Countryside Drive, Granite Falls, N.C.	3,742	5,957	9,699	48,287	9,611	1,475	4,071	9,000	-	467	233	233	7,482	32,572	90,558
Edgemont	Robert Dewayne Pyatte, Star Rt., Box 173-A, Lenoir, N.C.	-	-	-	-	-	300	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	448	448
Fellowship	Marcella Triplett, 141 Cottage Grove Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	7,094	2,113	400	617	2,028	-	-	-	-	-	5,158	12,252
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Terri Kincaid, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	8,200	2,463	961	3,000	5,854	-	-	242	-	5,646	18,166	26,366
Friendship	Scottie Nichols, P.O. Box 287, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	12,907	2,582	513	1,620	3,310	-	-	-	-	190	8,215	21,122
Globe	Jean Gragg, Route 8, Box 339, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300
Grandin	Mrs. Ella Pennell, Route 1, Box 510-L, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	132	75	137	150	220	49	37	37	37	32	774	906
Grandview Park	Amarylis Hall, 210 Calico Road, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	770	1,431	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	2,201
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield
Address: P.O. Box 165 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Granite Falls First	Henrietta Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson, N.C. 28638	2,760	-	2,760	13,695	1,200	564	2,678	3,839	-	180	-	-	-	8,461	24,916
Green Rock	No Letter															
Green Valley	Mrs. Marie Kirby, Star Rt., Box 79-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	150	-	80	126	150	-	100	100	100	15	671	821
Harris Chapel	Elden Annas, Route 2, Box 379, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	3,729	16,717	1,243	-	-	32,244	54,555	54,555
Harrisburg	Mrs. Mary Williams, Route 3, Box 56, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	1,200	600	-	321	777	-	-	-	-	1,100	2,798	3,998
Hartland	Genise Mock, Route 6, Box 392, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	9,434	1,340	575	1,092	2,210	-	97	97	97	740	6,248	15,682
Hibriten	Novella Benfield, 166 Walker Circle, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	6,096	12,796	12,796
Hudson First	Mrs. H.S. Benfield, P.O. Box 165, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	2,500	2,500	52,135	6,500	2,241	5,140	15,737	-	831	661	661	12,708	44,479	99,114
Johns River	No Letter															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Jayne McCall, Route 1, Box 450-D, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	15,697	1,600	721	1,650	4,856	-	-	210	-	2,599	11,636	27,333
Lakeview	Norma Eller, 116 Ridge Street, C-61-8, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	5,821	-	27	869	1,189	-	-	20	-	-	2,105	7,926
Lenoir First	Mrs. Floyd Colvard, 102 Afton Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	52,300	4,910	3,009	5,710	9,585	5,570	170	-	-	17,400	46,354	98,654
Liberty	Joyce Lovins, 1216 Skyview Pl., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	143	90	65	65	265	-	100	57	57	-	699	842
Livingston Memorial	Pearline Hatton, Route 1, Box 220, Boomer, N.C. 28606	-	-	-	2,327	564	32	335	-	-	-	69	-	4,000	5,000	7,327
Lovelady	Inez South, Route 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	875	12,653	-	-	-	440	13,968	13,968
Lower Creek	Marjorie Conley, 925 Hawthorne Drive, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	44,000	2,900	6,723	7,810	33,773	-	1,350	1,200	1,400	18,249	73,405	117,405
Meadowbrook	Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	15,604	3,969	860	1,163	4,381	-	49	49	-	2,334	12,805	28,409
Miller Hill	Mrs. Pansy Scruggs, P.O. Box 47, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	8,323	1,650	604	1,040	2,024	-	303	-	-	3,536	9,157	17,480
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Linda Church, 251 Legion Rd., CB-43-4, Hudson, N.C.	-	-		20,254	3,376	825	2,148	5,544	-	-	-	-	-	11,893	32,147
Mountain View	Jennifer Coffey, Route 10, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	182	167	55	75	200	-	125	-	-	-	622	804
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Wanda Bumgarner, Route 3, Box 860, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	1,547	309	194	427	605	-	66	-	-	-	1,601	3,148
Mt. Zion	Miss Sheila Fox, Route 2, Box 466-K, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	31,862	2,400	1,296	2,059	7,533	-	-	257	-	-	13,545	45,407
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Route 10, Box 750, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	133	100	-	-	3,048	-	100	100	-	4,516	7,864	7,997
Mulvale	Althea Miller, Route 10, Box 366, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	4,030	960	625	625	625	-	-	-	-	-	2,835	6,865
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Geraldine Craig, Route 8, Box 200, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	2,300	300	-	270	300	-	50	-	-	-	920	3,220
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margaret Benfield

Address: P.O. Box 165 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
North Catawba	Merle Tupman, Route 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	10,259	1,200	485	1,659	4,736	-	-	-	-	2,140	10,220	20,479
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Route 3, Box 317, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	9,578	1,200	438	2,513	3,657	-	-	439	-	769	9,016	18,594
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Route 5, Box 284, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	3,259	720	367	609	1,124	-	-	-	-	468	3,288	6,547
Pisgah	No Letter															
Pooveys Chapel	Corinne Hatley, Route 1, Box 316, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	6,496	918	575	1,046	1,604	-	-	95	-	1,813	6,051	12,547
Pooveys Grove	Ms. Susan Laws, 2400 Old Hickory Hwy., Granite Falls, N.C.	900	3,600	4,500	9,573	1,280	356	1,104	4,001	-	-	-	-	-	6,741	20,814
Rhodhiss First	Yvonne Lewis, 4 N. Summit Ave., Apt. 1, Granite Falls, N.C.	-	-	-	8,478	1,413	120	683	1,704	-	-	-	-	-	3,920	12,398
Rocky Springs	Gloria Hayes, Route 7, Box 349, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	505	454	-	200	446	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	1,605
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Route 8, Box 377, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	260	68	-	175	150	50	-	-	-	352	795	1,055
Setzers Creek	Faye Storie, Route 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N.C.	-	-	-	6,100	1,200	281	875	2,925	-	-	81	-	2,096	7,458	13,558
Sunrise	Mrs. Irene Harris, Route 4, Box 333, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	12,420	300	-	300	1,470	-	250	-	-	7,165	9,485	21,905
Temple Hill	Bernice Marley, 6 Ike Street, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	11,950	11,950	14,641	2,994	778	1,349	2,803	-	880	-	-	6,397	15,201	41,792
Union	Russell Teague, Route 2, Box 258, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	6,874	1,318	310	1,540	2,556	-	-	189	-	1,119	7,032	13,906
Union Grove	Mrs. L.J. Ford, Route 1, Box 345-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	14,613	1,500	620	2,907	9,822	-	-	310	310	6,405	21,874	36,487
West Lenoir	Mrs. Betty Holman, 489 Pinehurst Acres, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,157	-	-	25,340	26,497	26,497
Whitnel First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P.O. Box 5396, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	52,564	8,723	835	3,215	6,086	208	209	209	209	1,989	21,683	74,247
Yadkin	Mrs. Janice S. Coonse, 2146 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	9,300	735	1,535	2,232	7,041	-	40	40	-	2,825	14,448	23,748
Yadkin Valley	Glenda Hollars, P.O. Box 753, Blowing Rock, N.C. 28605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	200	200
Zacks Fork	Bruce Lovins, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	260	250	-	276	1,630	-	-	-	-	-	2,156	2,416
	TOTALS	9,586	24,007	33,593	681,270	99,224	38,582	81,552	227,628	35,247	13,376	7,302	4,595	228,982	736,488	1,451,351
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Donald Ingle
Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State pacer in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
Baton		–	–	–	–	–	6,598	2,260	–	N	3	2	2	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethany	No Letter																										
Blairs Fork	No Letter																										
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	2	–	483	–	N	4	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajahs Mountain	Scott Winters, 154 Misty Morn Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	29	600	300	–	N	–	1	2	–	–	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	Sherman Crump, Rt. 13, Box 643-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	N	7	2	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Carl Beane, Jr., 276 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	9	550	262	–	N	4	2	–	–	–	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Center Grove	Wayne Bumgardner, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Hudson, N.C. 28638	–	–	–	–	8	4,000	1,800	–	N	21	2	2	–	–	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Central	Charles Beck, 1102 Applegate Ct., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	22	6,500	3,365	–	R	20	2	1	–	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, 23 Rector St., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	–	–	–	16	2,376	706	–	N	9	2	–	–	–	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Clearview		–	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	N	–	2	1	–	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	Bill Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	–	–	–	47	2,500	1,795	–	N	18	1	–	2	–	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
College Avenue		–	3	–	–	41	10,000	2,100	–	R	–	2	–	3	3	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Concord		–	–	–	–	47	2,800	1,000	–	N	–	2	2	1	41	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton, N.C. 28655	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	N	4	1	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	Clyde Tuttle, 100 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	125	1,600	1,013	–	N	97	–	1	–	–	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Dry Ponds	Bill Ramsey, 280 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	–	–	–	–	20	3,000	381	–	N	36	2	1	–	–	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Dudley Shoals	Craig Roland, 515 Lauralwood Cir., S.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	68	8,500	4,071	–	N	45	2	–	–	7	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Edgemont		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship		–	–	–	–	28	1,700	617	–	N	38	1	1	–	–	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Flemings Chapel	Kenneth Tallent, Rt. 7, Box 486, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	–	5,854	3,000	–	N	–	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Friendship	Dennis Setzer, Rt. 4, Box 534, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	–	–	–	–	115	4,000	1,620	–	N	30	1	–	2	–	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Globe	Randy Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 349, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	N	–	1	–	–	–	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandin		–	–	–	–	–	–	150	–	N	–	1	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandview Park	Ronnie Rogers, Rt. 7, Box 481-B, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	–	1	–	–	–	–	770	–	N	–	2	1	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Donald Ingle
Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PCG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Granite Falls First	Roger McGuire, 5 Sunnyside St., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	1	-	-	30	3,200	2,678	-	R	27	1	-	1	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Green Rock	No Letter																										
Green Valley	Lloyd Crisp, Star Rt., Box 76, Collettsville, N.C. 28611	1	1	-	-	17	150	126	-	N	2	3	-	-	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	R	-	-	4	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harrisburg	Stanley Taylor, 464 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	777	321	-	N	23	2	-	-	-	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Hartland	Jim Kral, Old Morganton Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	1	-	-	-	2,000	1,000	-	N	-	2	-	2	-	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Hibriten		-	-	-	-	14	-	700	-	N	-	3	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson First	Ronnie Simmons, 165 Eastview St., C-14-5, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	22	15,500	5,140	-	N	34	2	-	6	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Johns River	No Letter																										
Kings Creek	Alvin Daughtridge, Rt. 1, Box 391-D, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	15	4,500	1,651	-	N	25	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Lakeview	Carl Oliver, 1246 Skyview Pl., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	8	1,000	868	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Lenoir First	David Gray, 1023 Bramblewood Ct., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	5,200	3,710	-	N	24	1	-	-	-	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Liberty	Jim M. Nelson, 902 Tumbleweed Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	17	265	114	-	N	-	3	-	-	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Jerry Smith, Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	-	1	-	335	-	N	1	-	1	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	N	-	2	2	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lower Creek	Fred Pike, 914 Plantation Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	126	25,000	7,810	-	R	18	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Meadowbrook	Jerry Anderson, Rt. 1, Olde Farm Rd., Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	25	4,000	1,163	-	N	25	1	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Miller Hill	Camuel Huck, Rt. 2, Box 546, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	5	4,000	1,040	-	N	24	1	-	-	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mountain Grove	Ronald Beane, P.O. Box 548, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	N	-	-	6	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	200	70	-	N	-	2	-	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	605	427	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Zion	Auray Lail, P.O. Box 621, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	49	7,000	2,059	-	N	-	1	-	5	2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	14	1,250	-	-	N	6	1	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	John Clarke, Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	8	625	625	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Nelsons Chapel	Pete Bradshaw, P.O. Box 64, Patterson, N.C. 28661	-	-	-	-	18	300	270	-	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Donald Ingle

Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
North Catawba	Gene Barrier, 114 Meadowview Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	1,659	-	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Oak Grove		-	-	-	-	5	2,500	1,500	-	N	10	2	2	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	2	800	609	-	N	3	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Pisgah	No Letter																										
Pooveys Chapel	Jerrel Laws, Rt. 1, Box 220-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pooveys Grove	Rick Eckard, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	1	-	-	10	4,001	1,104	-	N	9	2	-	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Rhodhiss First	Robert (Buck) Hall, 2 Forest Hills, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	11	2,000	683	-	N	10	1	1	1	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Rocky Springs	Gene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	13	300	200	-	N	8	1	-	-	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James P. Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	150	175	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	8	2,500	875	-	N	8	2	3	-	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Sunrise	Isaac Minton, Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Max Roland, 15 Grace Terrace Dr., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	10	1,800	1,349	-	N	-	2	1	-	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Union	Carl Anderson, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	20	2,400	1,158	-	N	-	2	1	-	6	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	12	5,500	2,907	-	N	5	2	2	-	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
West Lenoir	John E. Cheek, Rt. 11, Box 76, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Jack Gryder, Rt. 2, Box 360 A-1, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	3	-	2	30	3,500	3,215	-	R	-	2	3	-	3	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Yadkin	Bob Phillips, Rt. 8, Box 180-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	50	7,041	2,047	-	N	10	-	-	3	-	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, Friendly Park Rd., Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	21	200	-	-	N	3	2	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	Dermont Andrews, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	5	-	5	-	1,630	276	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	Totals	1	16	-	8	1,261	174,997	73,557	-	-	613	88	40	25	108												
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Donald Ingle

Address: 850 Bowman Road — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes, N = No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
North Catawba	Gene Barrier, 114 Meadowview Dr., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	1,659	-	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Oak Grove		-	-	-	-	5	2,500	1,500	-	N	10	2	2	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	2	800	609	-	N	3	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Pisgah	No Letter																									
Pooveys Chapel	Jerrel Laws, Rt. 1, Box 220-AA, Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	1	-	-	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pooveys Grove	Rick Eckard, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	1	-	-	10	4,001	1,104	-	N	9	2	-	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Rhodhiss First	Robert (Buck) Hall, 2 Forest Hills, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	11	2,000	683	-	N	10	1	1	1	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Rocky Springs	Gene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	13	300	200	-	N	8	1	-	-	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James P. Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	150	175	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	8	2,500	875	-	N	8	2	3	-	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Sunrise	Isaac Minton, Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Max Roland, 15 Grace Terrace Dr., Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	-	-	-	10	1,800	1,349	-	N	-	2	1	-	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Union	Carl Anderson, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	20	2,400	1,158	-	N	-	2	1	-	6	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	12	5,500	2,907	-	N	5	2	2	-	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
West Lenoir	John E. Cheek, Rt. 11, Box 76, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Jack Gryder, Rt. 2, Box 360 A-1, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630	-	3	-	2	30	3,500	3,215	-	R	-	2	3	-	3	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Yadkin	Bob Phillips, Rt. 8, Box 180-A, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	-	-	-	50	7,041	2,047	-	N	10	-	-	3	-	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, Friendly Park Rd., Hudson, N.C. 28638	-	-	-	-	21	200	-	-	N	3	2	-	-	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	Dermont Andrews, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N.C. 28645	-	5	-	5	-	1,630	276	-	N	-	2	-	-	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	Totals	1	16	-	8	1,261	174,997	73,557	-	-	613	88	40	25	108											
	TOTALS																									
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																									

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

DISTRICTS

GROUP 1—COLLETTESVILLE
Conways Chapel
Edgemont
Globe
Green Valley
Johns River
Mountain View
Mulberry
Mulvale
Rocky Springs
Rufus

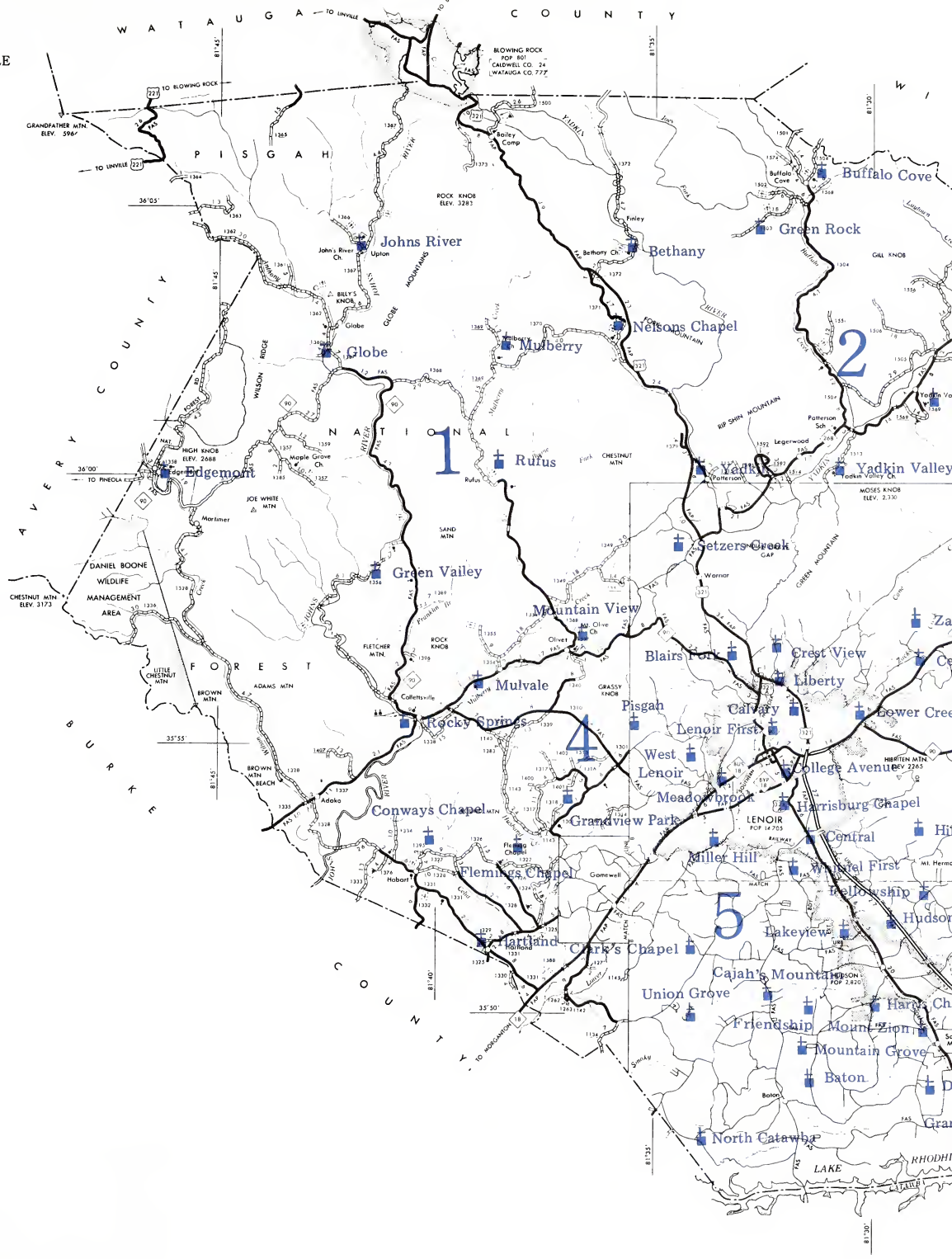
GROUP 2—PATTERSON
Bethany
Buffalo Cove
Crest View
Green Rock
Nelsons Chapel
Piney Grove
Setzers Creek
Yadkin
Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3—LENOIR NORTH
Blairs Fork
Calvary
Cedar Rock
Grandin
Kings Creek
Lenoir First
Liberty
Livingston Memorial
Lower Creek
Union
Zacks Fork

GROUP 4—LENOIR SOUTH
Central
College Avenue
Flemings Chapel
Grandview Park
Harrisburg Chapel
Hartland
Hibriten
Meadowbrook
Miller Hill
Pisgah
West Lenoir
Whitnel First

GROUP 5—HUDSON
Baton
Cajah's Mountain
Clark's Chapel
Clearview
Fellowship
Friendship
Harris Chapel
Hudson First
Lakeview
Mountain Grove
North Catawba
Poovey's Chapel
Union Grove

GROUP 6—GRANITE FALLS
Center Grove
Clover
Concord
Dry Ponds
Dudley Shoals
Granite Falls First
Lovelady
Mount Carmel
Mount Zion
Oak Grove
Poovey's Grove
Rhodhiss First
Sunrise
Temple Hill



5C

AMERICAN BINDERY, EAST
1981